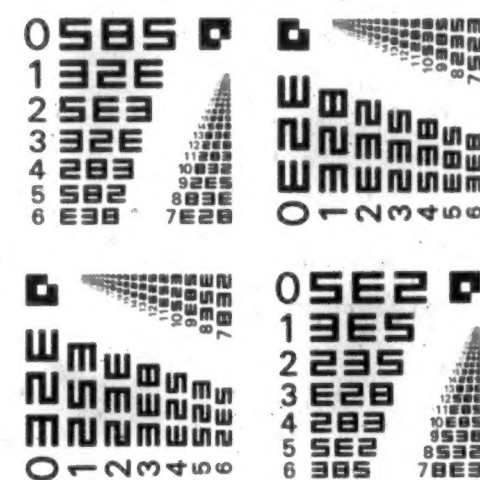


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

551



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 551

New Hampshire

Reed's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.<sup>7</sup>

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateaumen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362) -  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllis' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
 Second Regiment (399-401)  
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
 Third Regiment (401-403)  
 Fourth Regiment (404)  
 Fifth Regiment (405)  
 Sixth Regiment (406)  
 Seventh Regiment (407)  
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
 Marbury's Detachment (408)  
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
 Rawling's Regiment (408)  
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (408)  
 Maryland (409-410)  
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
 First Regiment (411-416)  
 First Regiment, Guards (416)  
 First Regiment, Militia (416)  
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
 Second Regiment (417-420)  
 Third Regiment (421-425)  
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
 Eleventh Regiment (443)  
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Bailey's Regiment (466)  
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
 Bridges' Regiment (466)  
 Brooks' Regiment (466)  
 Bullard's Regiment (466)  
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
 Carpenter's Company (475)  
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
 Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
 Conner's Regiment (468)  
 Cotton's Regiment (468)  
 Cowell's Company (475)  
 Crandon's Company (475)  
 Cushing's Regiment (468)  
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
 Dike's Regiment (468)  
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
 Durfee's Company (475)  
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
 Fellows' Regiment (468)  
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
 French's Regiment (468)  
 Frye's Regiment (468)  
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
 Glover's Regiment (469)  
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
 Heath's Regiment (470)  
 Holman's Regiment (470)  
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
 Jacob's Regiment (470)  
 Keyes' Regiment (470)  
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
 Learned's Regiment (470)  
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
 Little's Regiment (470)  
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

#### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
 Third Regiment (524-531)  
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
 Twelfth Regiment (531)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
 Atkinson's Company (559)  
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
 Bell's Regiment (537)  
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
 Berry's Company (559)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
 Captain Butler's Company (559)  
 Captain Calef's Company (559)  
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
 Captain Clark's Company (559)  
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
 Captain Copps' Company (559)  
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
 Dame's Regiment (539)  
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
 Captain Dow's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
 Captain Ford's Company (560)  
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
 Captain French's Company (560)  
 Captain Gage's Company (561)  
 Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

#### New Jersey

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)  
 Nominal Designations:  
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
 Captain Gage's Command (901)  
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
 Hoisington's Command (901)  
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

**Miscellaneous:**

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

**NOTE:** The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

# Reed's New Hampshire Reg't (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

137228845	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

*P. and P. 43/372.*



Col James Reed's  
Regiment N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll.\*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Col<sup>l</sup>  
James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>  
from the time of their  
engagement to August  
1<sup>st</sup> 1775

Receipts Sign'd by all  
the above Officers for  
the balance of their  
Wages rec'd of Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Hobart Pay M<sup>r</sup>—  
Camp on Winter hill  
January 9<sup>th</sup> 1776

Also a Receipt sign'd  
by Isaac Wymar Lt  
Colonel in Col<sup>l</sup> Starks  
Regiments for £25.1.2  
being the balance of  
his Wages & travel

Copy Examined by  
Joseph Kidman

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McNichol

2  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Josiah Crosby's  
Ninth*

Co.,

**Reed's New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3725705	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt. Josiah Crosby Co. Col.  
James Reeds Regt. 9<sup>th</sup> Co. N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Josiah  
Crosby's Company in  
Col. James Reeds Reg-  
iment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
August 1775. 9<sup>th</sup> Comp.

Amount of Wages 426, 7, 5.  
Tr. miles travelled at 1<sup>d</sup>. 14, 6, 9.  
Coat & Blanket 106, 4, -  
Whole amount 546, 18, 2.

1823 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Cols

Capt. Josiah Crosby  
9<sup>th</sup> Co. Reeds N. H.  
1775-

*House*

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

37125795

State of New Hampshire  
Secretary of State's office  
Mch. 25 - 1883

I certify the foregoing  
to be true copies of the  
originals & of the whole  
of said originals. The  
same having been ex-  
amined & compared by  
me. The originals of  
contain no marks or  
alterations of any kind  
which are not represented  
on the copies. The  
originals were on file  
in this office in June  
A.D. 1838 & they have  
the appearance of having  
been on file for many  
years.

In testimony of the  
foregoing I have here-  
unto affixed the seal  
of said State.

Josiah Stevens  
Secretary of State



# CAPTION CARDS.

## ENLISTMENT AND RECEIPT ROLL AND PAY ROLL

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Jacob Hind's  
Second*

Co.,

Reed's New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137125796</i>	17
<i>228546</i>	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	

Book Mark:

*P. and P. 431372.*

Capt. Jacob Hinds Co.  
Col. James Reeds Regt. 2<sup>d</sup> Co. N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jacob  
Hinds Company in Col.  
James Reeds Regiment  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August  
1775 - 2<sup>d</sup> Coy.

Whole Wages 398. 5. 0.  
No. miles traveled at  
1 d. - 29. 12. 2.  
Coat & Blanket 111. 12. 0.  
Whole amount 539. 9. 2.

1798 <sup>19</sup>/<sub>90</sub> rolls

Capt.  
Jacob Hinds 2<sup>d</sup> Co.  
Col. Reeds Regt. 1775 -

Hause



7  
37125796  
State of New Hampshire  
Secretary of State's office  
I Thomas P. Treadwell  
Secretary of the State afore-  
said, I do hereby certify  
the foregoing to be  
true copies of the origin-  
als & of the whole of  
said originals the  
same, having been  
examined & compared  
by me. The originals  
contain no marks  
alterations, interlineations  
or erasures which are  
not represented on the  
copies & are Rolls of  
Reids Regiment which  
have been on file in  
this office for a long  
series of years.

In testimony where-  
of, I have hereunto set  
my hand & affixed  
the Seal of the said  
State, this 15 day of  
May A.D. 1844

Thomas P. Treadwell  
Secretary of State

Capt. Hinds Co

Reed's Regt

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlistment Roll & Receipt Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Capt. Hinds's Company paid  
Sept. 1775.

We the Subscribers do solemnly and severally in-  
list ourselves as Soldiers  
in the New Hampshire Service  
for the preservation of the  
Liberties of America from  
the day of our Enlistment  
to the last day of Decem-  
ber Next unless the Service  
should admit of a discharge  
of a part or the whole sooner  
which shall be at the discre-  
tion of the Committee of Safety  
and we hereby promise to  
submit our selves to all  
the orders and Regulations  
of the army and faithfully  
to observe all such orders  
as we shall receive from  
time to time from our Super-  
ior officers.

Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> 1775. We the Sub-  
scribers do hereby acknowl-  
edge that we have re-  
ceived of Ichabod Rolins, Esq.  
(clerk)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichan



MAR. 27

37228846

1896.

Twelve Shillings & my  
each for a Blanket and  
Forty Shillings & my each  
for one months pay, being  
inlisted in Cap. Hindes  
Company in Col Reeds  
Regiment.

✓ 4  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**LIST, RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

**THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS**

*Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins*  
*First.*

Co.,

**Reed's New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *372288147*  
2 *2540*  
3 *2540*  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16

17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32

Book Mark

*P. 431372.*



Capt Hezekiah Hutchins' Co  
Reed's Regiment. N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

List \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A list of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company  
June 9, 1775

Men mustered 61 present.  
absent 3 viz: Reuben  
Heath Richard Heath  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Hutchins.

The aforesaid Men  
(except the three absent)  
are able Bodied &  
effective Men Mustered  
reviewed & sworn  
by me

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hobart, M. Master

Capt. Hutchins sworn  
before Committee of  
Safety June 17, 1775 &  
had his Commission  
dtd him.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael

Capt. H. Hutchins' Co.  
Reed's Regiment N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll\*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers  
belonging to Capt. H.  
Hutchins' Company  
in Coll. Reed's Regt.  
do hereby acknowledge  
that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of  
Tim<sup>r</sup>. Walker, Jr. Four  
Dollars each Man in  
full satisfaction for the  
regimental coats which  
was promis<sup>d</sup> us by  
the Colony of New Hamp-  
shire

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 Rec<sup>d</sup>. of  
Tim<sup>r</sup>. Walker, Jr. Thirty  
Four Pounds sixteen  
shillings L. m<sup>y</sup>. for regi-  
mental Coats for the 209  
Men hereafter named  
viz<sup>t</sup>

which Money I promise  
to deliver to the above  
Persons on demand.  
H. Hutchins Capt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael



Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' (1<sup>st</sup>) Co.  
Reed's Regiment N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll \*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' & Company  
in Col<sup>o</sup> James Reed's regiment  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August  
1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>

Whole Amount { 608. 11. 4  
2028<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll<sup>rs</sup>

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael

5

# CAPTION CARDS.

## RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Benj. Mannis*  
*Eighth*

Co.,

## Reed's New Hampshire Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37228850</i>
2	<i>8851</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	

17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32

Book Mark:

*P. and P. 431372.*



Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
(8th Co) Reed's Regt. N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll \*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt  
Benjamin Mann's Com-  
pany in Col James  
Reed's regiment to the  
1st August 1775 8th Comp'y

Whole Amount 564-18-4  
1883 <sup>5</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Dols

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael

Capt Mann's Co.

Reed's Regt

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt. Mann's Company in Coll. Reed's Regt: do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Tim<sup>r</sup>. Walker Jr. Four Dollars each man in full for a regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire.

Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775 Rec'd of Tim<sup>r</sup>. Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the following men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.

I do hereby Promise to deliver four Dollars to each of the above named fourteen Men.

Benjamin Mann, Capt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

McNichol



REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.

Reed's Regt. New Hampshire

( )

Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain  
Mann's Company in the Second  
Regiment of Foot in the United  
States of America

dated New York April 28, 1776.

(filed June 3/29)

Myrth

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. John Marcy's  
Benth,*

Co.,

**Reed's New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125797	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38



Capt. John Marcy's Co. Col.  
James Reeds Regt. 10 Co. N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Marcy's Company in  
Col. James Reeds Reg-  
iment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August  
1775. 10<sup>th</sup> Company.

Whole Wages 349. 2. 9.  
No. miles traveled 33. 1. 2.  
Coat & Blanket 100. 16. -  
Whole amount 482. 19. 11.

1609 89/90 Dols.

Roll of Capt<sup>n</sup> Marcy's  
Co. Col. Reeds Regt.  
N. H. Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1775-

Harvard

7  
10  
10  
10

37125797

State of New Hampshire  
Secretary of States Office  
May 25<sup>th</sup> 1843

I certify the foregoing to be of a true copy of the original of the whole of said original, the same having been examined and compared by me. The original contains no marks or alterations of any kind which are not represented on this copy. The original was on file in this office in June A.D. 1838 & it has the appearance of having been on file many years.

In testimony of the foregoing, I have hereunto affixed the Seal of said State.

Josiah Stearns Jr  
Secretary of State



# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Lewis Spaulding's  
Third*

Co.,

**Reed's New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125798	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Levi Spaulding Co.  
Col. James Reed's Regt, 3<sup>d</sup> Co. N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Levi  
Spaulding, Company in  
Col. James Reed's Reg-  
iment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August  
1775, 3<sup>d</sup> Comp'y.

Amt. of Wages 430. 10. 4.  
No. miles traveled 1<sup>st</sup>. 14. 15. 10.  
Coat & Blanket 99. 0. 0.  
Whole amount 544. 6. 2.

1814 <sup>32</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Cols.

Capt. Levi Spaulding  
3<sup>d</sup> Co. Reed's 1775

*G. H. H. H.*



SEP. 17.

37125798

5  
9  
3  
7

State of New Hampshire  
Secretary of States office  
Feb. 27. 1843

I certify the foregoing to be true copies of the originals & of the whole of said originals the same having been examined & compared by me. The originals contain no marks or alterations of any kind which are not represented on the copies. The originals were on file in this office June A.D. 1838 & they have the appearance of having been on file for many years. In testimony of the foregoing I have hereunto affixed the Seal of said State.

Josiah Stevens Jr.  
Secretary of State

✓  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capit. Philip Thomas'*  
*Seventh*

Co.,

**Reed's New Hampshire Reg't.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27125799	17
2	228852	18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

*R. P. 43/372.*

Capt. Philip Thomas Co. Col.  
James Reeds Regt. 7<sup>th</sup> Co. N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Philip  
Thomas's Company in  
Col. James Reeds Reg-  
iment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August  
1775 - 7<sup>th</sup> Company

Amount of Wages 373. 13. 7.  
No. miles traveled at 1<sup>d</sup>. 14. 12. 2.  
Coat & Blanket 90. 0. 0.  
Whole amount 478. 5. 9.

1594 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>90</sub> Cents

Capt. Phillip Thomas  
75-



7  
2  
2  
2

37125799

5  
3  
3

State of New Hampshire  
Secretary of States office  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1888

I certify the foregoing to be a true copy of the original & of the whole of said original the same having been examined & compared by me. The original contains no marks or alterations of any kind that are not represented on this copy. The original was on file in this office in June A.D. 1838 & has the appearance of having been on file for many years. In testimony of the foregoing I have hereunto affixed the seal of said State.

Josiah Stevens Jr.  
Secretary of State

Capt Thomas' Co  
Reed's Regt N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Receipt Roll\*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt Thomas's Company, in Coll. Reed's Regt do hereby acknowledge, that we have received of Timothy Walker, Jr. Four Dollars each man in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire  
Medford Oct: 4, 1775

1775 Oct: 15<sup>th</sup> Recd of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker, Jr. Ten Pounds Sixteen Shillings & my for Regimental Coats for the Nine Persons hereafter named belonging to my Company, being absent — viz<sup>t</sup>,

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Persons on demand  
Philip Thomas, Capt.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael

# CAPTION CARDS.

## RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Ezra Brown's*  
*Fourth*

Co.,

Reed's New Hampshire Reg't.  
(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228853	17
2	8857	18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

*P. 431372.*



Capt. Ezra Towne's Co.

Reed's Regt

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll \*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
Ezra Towne's Company  
in Col<sup>o</sup> James Reed's Regi-  
ment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August  
1775 - 4<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>

Whole Amount £ 579-17-1  
1932 <sup>76</sup>/<sub>100</sub> doll<sup>rs</sup>

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

Mellicham

Capt. Towne's Co.

Reed's Regt.

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt. Towne's Company in Coll Reed's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>: Four dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Recd of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker, Jr. Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to my Company being absent viz<sup>t</sup>

which Money I promise to deliver to the above Men on Demand

Ezra Towne, Capt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael

10

# CAPTION CARDS.

## RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. William Walker's  
Sixth*

Co.,

## Reed's New Hampshire Reg't (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37228855</i>	17
2	<i>8856</i>	18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

*Regt P. 431372.*



Capt. William Walker's (6<sup>th</sup>)  
Co Reed's Regt N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll \*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
William Walker's Com-  
pany in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the  
1<sup>st</sup> August 1775. 6<sup>th</sup> Co.

Whole Amount 602 - 5 - 4  
2007 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael

Capt W<sup>m</sup> Walker's Co

Reeds Regt

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll \*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers belonging to Capt. Walker's Company in Coll. Reed's Regt do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup> four dollars each man in full for a regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 Rec<sup>d</sup>. of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker, Jr. Nineteen Pounds four Shillings & my for regimental Coats for the Sixteen following Persons viz<sup>t</sup>

which money I promise to pay to the above named Persons on Demand  
W<sup>m</sup> Walker, Capt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

McNichol

✓ 11  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**RECEIPT AND PAY ROLLS**

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's  
Fifth*

Co.,

**Reed's New Hampshire Reg't  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37228857	17
2	8858	18
3		19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark:

*P. M. P. 431372.*



Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's  
(5th) Co Reed's Regt N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll \*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt.  
Jonathan Whitcomb's  
Company in Col. James  
Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup>  
August 1775 - 5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>

Whole Amount £670-6-5  
22 34 <sup>36</sup>/<sub>90</sub> dollars

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael

Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's  
Co Reed's Regt. N. H.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Receipt Roll \*

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers  
belonging to Capt.  
Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Regt.  
do hereby acknowledge  
that we have recd of  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr. Four  
Dollars each man  
in full for the regi-  
mental Coats which  
was promised us by  
the Colony of New  
Hampshire

1775 Oct<sup>r</sup> 13 Recd of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Forty Eight  
Dollars for regimental  
coats for the Twelve men  
hereafter named vizt.

which money I promise  
equally to divide to the  
above named on Demand,  
said Men belong to my  
Company and are now  
absent.

Jonathan Whitcomb, Capt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372

McMichael

<sup>1/2</sup>  
Abbot Joshua

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371255-04	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Abbot*

*1st* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75*.  
*May 2*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 7*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *6. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *56* *u. s.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 10. 8.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 14. 8.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

12a

Abbot James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918 1104	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also Miscellaneous N. H.

N. H.

Copyist.



<sup>13</sup>  
Abbot Nathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228627	22	
2	8675	23	
3	37364177	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Abbot

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Abbot

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

M. M. M. M. M.



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Abbot

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17

Time in Service *32* 8

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*<sup>3</sup>

Amount of Wages *6-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-12-5*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-16-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

<sup>14</sup>  
Abbot Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228323	22	
2	8381	23	
3	364211	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Samuel Abbot*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *44<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *7 - 17 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 17 - 9*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 - 4*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 17 - 9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Corp. Samuel Abbott

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Abbot

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

McMichael

Copyist.

15  
Acre Lewis

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125567	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Lewis Acre*

*priv*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 8*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 7. 1*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *6. 1. 5.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 6. 7.*  
Wages rec'd  
Coat & blanket rec'd *0. 12*  
Whole stoppages *0. 12. -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6. 10. 7*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hobart*

16  
Adams, Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 22 84 87	22	
2	85 66	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 372

✓ See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *90 7-6*

Coat & Blanket *£1-16*

Whole Amount *£9-6-4*

Wages Receiv'd *£2--*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-10-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Adams

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Wm. L. L.

17  
Adams, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125631	22	
2	364039	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Adams

pot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 18, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 1  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 132 11.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 8. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 12. 5.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel



*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Daniel Adams*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

**3**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

X <sup>18</sup> Adams David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228616	22	
2	8686	23	
3	364170	24	
4	39181105	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*David Addams Jr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

Amount of Wages *6-11-5-*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-10-9*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-14-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Adams

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Adams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.272.

(545i)

Michael

Copyist.

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

David Adams

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



19  
Adams, David M.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228650	22	
2	8703	23	
3	364202	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431 372

See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Adams Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 6*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 3*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 4 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 3 - 7*

Wages reciev'd *2 -*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 7 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Adams, Jr.

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Amctong

Copyist.



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Adams 2d*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

20  
Adams Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125789	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Isaac Adams*

*pot* } Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*May 15, 1775.*

Time in service *1. 5*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *2. 7. 2.*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *65 55*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *4. 8. 7.*

Wages rec'd

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *2. 12. 7.*

Remarks: *Killed June 17*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Forissel*



21  
\* Adams. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228342	22	
2	8415	23	
3	364252	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Addams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d. *55* *4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Adams

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill,

Sept 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Adams

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

W. A. M. C. L.

(515i)

Copyist.

22  
Adams, Levi

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228538	22	
2	8590	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Adams

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 12*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 25 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6-7-4*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 8-8-4*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2-4-*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *4 -*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-8-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*

(545)

Copyist.



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Adams

Appears on a

Receipt Roll\*

of Ezra Towne, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

23  
Adams, Shimeas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228486	22	
2	8562	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Adams

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-3-10*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-7-10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.



*A* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Phineas Adams*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

2.4  
Adams, Richard

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228622
2	8670
3	364149
4	39181106
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Adams

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 5*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 5*

Amount of Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*S. Hobart*

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Adams*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard <sup>his</sup> Adams*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. M. B. A. L.*

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Richard - Adams

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25  
Adams, Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228483	22	
2	8570	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Adams

Appears with the rank of *Coopl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-18-2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2-4*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *4*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-18-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. Michael*



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Adams

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

M. M. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

26  
✓ Adams, Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125765  
2 37228441  
3 363988  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Stephen Adams*

*John* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *70 5. 10.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 4. 8.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 8. 8.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Official*

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Adams

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

M. H. B. Ail



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Adams

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

27

Adams David Jr

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams David

28  
Addams, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adams, John

259  
Aldrich, Caleb

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125560	22	
2	363975	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Caleb Aldrich*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 10*, 1775.  
Time in service *2. 5. 27*.  
Rate per month *4 4/5*.  
Whole wages *6. 10. 5.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 3.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 15. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4 -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 15. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Aldrich

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct 4, 1775.

Caleb Aldrich = Cebb Alderdick

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

30.  
Aldrich, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371255-66	22	
2	37228090	23	
3	8105-	24	
4	363960	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Aldrich*

*pot* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *June 31*, 1775.  
Time in service *1. 13*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *2. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*  
Whole amount *5. 3. 9.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 7. 9.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Aldrich

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

prohibited

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Aldrich

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Michael

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Aldrich Aldrich

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\*.**

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

31  
Aldrich, George

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125555	22
2 39117150	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



W | Reed's | N.H. Continental Troops

George Aldrick

Ensign, Continental | Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

V. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*George Aldrich*

*2 Lieut.* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 8*  
Rate per month *70*  
Whole wages *11. 10-*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket  
Whole amount *11. 19. 2.*  
Wages rec'd *3. 10.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Whole stoppages *3. 10.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *8. 9. 2.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

32  
Alexander Richard

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125781	22	
2	37228456	23	
3	364005	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Richard Alexander*

*priv* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 30, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 9*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *6, 12, 10,*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *70 5.10,*  
Coat & blanket *1, 16,*  
Whole amount *8, 14, 8,*  
Wages rec'd *2,*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1, 16,*  
Amount of stoppages *3, 16,*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4, 18, 8,*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*  
Copyist.



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard <sup>his</sup> Alexander  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Alexander

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford.

Oct. 4, 1775.

Richard <sup>his</sup> X Alexander  
mark

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amctong

Copyist.

53 Allen. Abijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228319	22	
2	8379	23	
3	364207	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Abijah Allen*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *48<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *8 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *10 - 12 - 4*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 - 8*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *4 - 4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *6 - 8 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sar<sup>t</sup> Abijah Allen

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abijah Allen

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

52.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

34  
Ames Simeon X

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228321	22	
2	8417	23	
3	364209	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Simeon Ames*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17  
Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.  
Time in Service *3 - 16*  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> *488*  
Whole Wages *8 - 11 - 5*  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd @ 1d *55 - 4 - 7*  
Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*  
Whole Amount *10 - 12 -*  
Wages Reciev'd *2 - 8*  
Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*  
Amount of Stopages *4 - 4*  
paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *6 - 8 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sar<sup>t</sup> Simeon Ames

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List<sup>d</sup> dated, Winter Hill,  
Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

+ Simon Ames

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>." )

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Mumford

(515i)

Copyist.

35  
Ames. Simon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ames. Simon

36  
Ammons, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ammons, John



37  
Amisden, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125568	22	
2	363909	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Amnden*

*Capt.* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 8*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *6. 11. 5*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*  
Whole amount *8. 16. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 0. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Handwritten signature*

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Anselin

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 9, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

38  
Andrews, Jeremiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228488	22	
2	85555	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 S*

Amount of Wages *£7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62* *5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£1-16*

Whole Amount *£9-4-*

Wages Receivd *£2--*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-8-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hobart*

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Andrews

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Manibaul

39  
Arnold. Edward

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228788	22	
2	8728	23	
3	364080	24	
4	5074	25	
5	5109	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Arnold

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23, 1775*

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-5-6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintock*



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Arnold

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>t</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

*A.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Edw<sup>d</sup> Arnold,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Cambridge, Mass.*  
*Quarter Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Whitcombs*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Edward Arnold*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 *1*.

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Gone to Canada*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Maine*

A. | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Edw<sup>d</sup> Arnold,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>'</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Age,

24

Place of abode,

Fitzwilliam

Occupation,

Late Regiment,

3 Reeds

Company to which  
lately belonged,

Whitcomb

Quality,

Private

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£

2

s.

0

d.

0

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Goodman,

Copyist.



40.  
Averell, Elijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228358	22	
2	8401	23	
3	364217	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Elijah Averill*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *30* - *6*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40* *8*

Whole Wages *6* - *8* - *7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60* *5* -

Coat & Blankett *1* - *16*

Whole Amount *8* - *9* - *7*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16*

Amount of Stopages *3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* - *13* - *7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Avery

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13

, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah<sup>his</sup> X Averil  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McClintock

(545i)

Copyist.



41  
Avery, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228489	22	
2	8559	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Avery*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. W. W. W.*

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Avery

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 5 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 8 - 2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 - 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4 - 12 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hobart*

✓ <sup>42</sup>  
Avery, Timothy  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228490	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Avery

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 8 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 6-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62* *5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 8-12-7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *2-12*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-16-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Molichal

43  
Bailey, Andrew

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125697	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew Bailey

pot } Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 45- 3.9.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 2. 7.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 6. 7.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

43-a

*Bailey Benjamin*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bayley Benjamin*



X <sup>44</sup> Bailey. Dudley

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228166	22	
2	8190	23	
3	8263	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Dudley Bayley<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

20

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

N. Salem

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. M. M. B. A. L.

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Dudley Bailey  
Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40*

whole Wages

*6 - 19 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett

*1 - 16*

whole Amount

*8 - 19 - 2*

wages recievd

*2 - 4 -*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

*1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages

*4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*4 - 19 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Audley Bayley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

A

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McIntire



44-a

Bailey, Eliphalet

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayley, Eliphalet

✓ 43  
Bailey, Job

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125689	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Job Bailey

Sergt. { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 48/  
Amount of wages \$ 11. 5.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 45 3. 9,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 10. 11. 2.  
Wages rec'd 2. 8.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4. 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 6. 7. 2.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaulding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spaulding

*Bill #6 William*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37228353</i>	22	
2	<i>8414</i>	23	
3	<i>364218</i>	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

*P.T.P. 431372*

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Baill

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 7*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

Whole Wages *6 - 10 -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60 5 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 11 -*

Wages Recievd

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *1 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *6 - 15*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*William Baill*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Will<sup>m</sup> Bael

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William <sup>his</sup> Bate  
mark

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

McMichael

Copyist.

✓ Balch 47 Coale

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125615	22	.
2	37228087	23	
3	363905	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Balch

1st, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 1, 1775.

Time in service 3. 7. 8

Rate per month 40/

Whole wages 6. 11. 5.

No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 8.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 8. 16. 7.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Whole stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 0. 7.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Official

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Balch

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McNichol

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Galeb Balch

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 9, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

WAR REEDS N.Y.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Balch Caleb

(Name.)

N Y

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Caleb Balch Pvt.  
Capt Jacob Hinds  
Co Reeds Regt N.Y.  
appears on Co Pay roll  
for period to Aug 1. 75  
Entered Service May 1. 1775  
Time 3 mos 8 ds.

200  
5-15-16

Johnson  
N.Y.

Cyrus Balch also fd  
N.Y.



*W. H. Kelley*  
*J. H.*

May 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Miss P. E. Smith,  
1664-175 W. Jackson Bd.,  
Chicago, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one Caleb Balch served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Jacob Hind's Company, Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops. His name appears on a company pay roll dated August 1, 1775, which shows that he entered the service May 1, 1775, and served 3 months and 8 days.

The records also show that one Nathan Smith served in said war as a captain of Vermont Militia sent out after Tories in August, 1777. His name appears only on an account dated August 6, 1778, which shows that he served 3 days.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record. It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to them can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Under the rules of this Department, the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

It is further shown by the records that one Allen Smith served in the War of 1812 as a Quartermaster Sergeant in Summer's 20th Regiment of Vermont Militia.

The records indicate that he served in that organization from April 18 to 22, 1914, and that his residence was in Addison County. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

H. P. McCain  
per H

The Adjutant General. *J*

---

Write nothing below this line.

✓ Balch<sup>48</sup> Hart

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228637	22	
2	8694	23	
3	364153	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hart Balch

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap' Walker's Comp' in Coll.  
Reed's Reg' for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(546i)

McNichol

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hart Balch

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hart Balch

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5 -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

<sup>49</sup>  
Baile William

---

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

---

Private

Private

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baile William

---

49a  
Ballard Uriah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3948 1108	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



B

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Uriah Ballard

Pr1; Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Nov. 23

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ <sup>50</sup> Barker: John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228789	22	
2	8729	23	
3	364081	24	
4	5075	25	
5	5110	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Barker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*Apr 23, 1775*

Time in Service

*3mo 16dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

*40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages

*£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d

*6 - 8*

Coat & Blanket

*1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*£ 9 - 5 - 6*

Wages Receivd

*£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

*5 - 9 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 372.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Barker

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.



*T.B.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Barker,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Cambridge, Mass.*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Whitcombe*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. *—* D. *—*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 491,372.

Number of records:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Barker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Gone to Canada*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H.*

*B.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Parker,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Age,

*19*

Place of abode,

*Fitzwilliam*

Occupation,

*Husbandman*

Late Regiment,

*3 Reeds*

Company to which  
lately belonged,

*Whitcomb*

Quality,

*Private*

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one  
Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

51  
Barker, Shimehas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125699	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Phineas Barker

for Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1 Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65- 5.5;  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

52  
Barret John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125621	22	
2	364014	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Barret

Sergt., { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1778.  
Time of entry May 13, 1778.  
Time in service 3 6  
Rate per month 48/  
Whole wages 7. 14. 3.  
No. miles traveled 120 10. —  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 10. 0. 3.  
Wages received 2. 8  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4. 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 5. 16. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Barrett

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amos Tong

Copyist.



13  
Barret, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125570	22	
2	363956	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Barret  
Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 7, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 2  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 6. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16  
Whole amount 8. 8. —  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16. —  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 12. —  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. Russell

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Barrit

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ <sup>54</sup> Barrett Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228344	22	
2	8394	23	
3	364253	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Barrett

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*Apr 29*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 - 10*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages

*6 - 14 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*55 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett

*1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*8 - 14 - 10*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

*2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

*1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages

*3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*4 - 18 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Barrett

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(b45i)

Michael

**Copyist.**

355  
Barrot Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125510	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Barrot

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 2, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 7  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 6. 10. -  
No. miles traveled at 1d 50 4. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 10. 2.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 14. 2.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amuel

<sup>56</sup>  
Batchelder Nathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125696	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Batchelder

pot { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 16  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65- 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 4. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

57  
Bayley Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228618	22	
2	8667	23	
3	364172	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Bayley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 17

Time in Service *3* - *5*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-6-6*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Bailey

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775-

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Amnetham

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Bayley

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Michael

58  
Bailey, Dudley

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer.

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bailey, Dudley



59  
Bayley, Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228620	22	
2	8668	23	
3	364147	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eliphalet Bayley

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 3*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 6* .

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>* .

Amount of Wages *6 - 8 - 7* .

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 - 4* .

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16* .

Whole Amount *8 - 7 - 11* .

Wages reciev'd *2* .

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16* .

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16* .

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 11 - 11* .

Remarks: .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elifelet Bailey

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(b45i)

Matthias

**Copyist.**



60  
Bleavins, Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228328  
2 8385  
3 336347  
4 364216  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Beavins

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 - 6*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*44*

Whole Wages

*7 - 1 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*60 5 -*

Coat & Blankett

*1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*9 - 2 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

*2 - 4*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

*1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages

*4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*5 - 2 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Recruit*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Beavins

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin <sup>his</sup> Bevin's <sup>X</sup>  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McClintock

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Bevin

, Capt. Man's

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes Delivered Col<sup>d</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775- Capt. Man's Company  
Aug 12 To 1/2 prohors to  
Benja Bevin So. 6. -

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

61  
Reed's Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125776	22	
2	37228445	23	
3	363992	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Beels

part { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 30, 1775.

Time in service 3. 9

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 6. 12. 10.

No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 85.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 8. 14. 3.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Amount of stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 18. 3.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hausel

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Beels

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire, .

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Beels

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

62  
Belding, Eliza

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125569	22	
2	363977	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Belding

for, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment, — 2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 6, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 7. 3  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6. 4. 3.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16  
Whole amount 8. 9. 5.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16. -  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 13. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Sturges

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Belding

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Amcting

Copyist.



6.3  
Belding Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125562
2	363954
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Belding

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Meadford.

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Belding

Corpl. { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 10, 1775.

Time in service 2. 27

Rate per month 44

Whole wages 6. 10. 5.

No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 8. 15. 7.

Wages rec'd 2. 4

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Whole stoppages 4.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 15. 7.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell

62  
Beavins Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beavins Benjamin



65  
Berrens Edward

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125700	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Bevin

Foot

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service 3. 16

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.

No. miles traveled at 1d 65- 5.5-

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 9. 4. 3.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Whole stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell

66  
Diapley, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125-668	22	
2	364047	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Bigsby

pot,

{ Capt. John Marcy's Co in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.

Time in service July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

Rate per month 40/

Whole wages 1. 7. 2.

No. miles traveled 120 10.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 3. 13. 2.

Wages received

Coat & blanket received 1. 16.

Whole stoppages 1. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, 1. 17. 2.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Bixby<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amstutz

Copyist.

67  
Bigsby, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371.25-679	22	
2	364046	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B |

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

Jonathan Bigsby

1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. (in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry July 13, 1775.  
Time in service 0. 5 19  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 1. 7. 2.  
No. miles traveled 120 10.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 3. 13. 2.  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 1. 17. 2.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Bixby

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amistation

Copyist.



<sup>68</sup>  
Bishop Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	07228730	22	
2	8802	23	
3	364083	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Bishop

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Bishop

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80* *6 - 8*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 1 6*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 1 6*

Amount Stopages *3 - 1 6*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 9 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

*Maintained*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Bishop

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11

, 1775-

Remarks:

Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(546m)

Amos Tong

Copyist.

68-a

Bixby, David

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

• **REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Bigsby, David



68

Bixby. Jonathan

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bigsbey Jonathan

69  
Blanchard Cleazer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228621	22	
2	8669	23	
3	364148	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eleazer Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17

Time in Service *3 2 7*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 87*

Amount of Wages *6 - 10 -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 9 - 4*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eleazer Blanchard

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(546m)

Amcting

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eleazer Blanchard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(645i)

M. M. B. B. B.

Copyist.



70  
Blanchard, Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228640	22	
2	8710	23	
3	364102	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Blanchard

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5 -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Blanchard

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill

Sept 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Blanchard

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

71  
Blanchard Stephen Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228634	22
2	8671	23
3	364182	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Blanchard Jr

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5 -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Blanchard, Jr.

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Blanchard, Jr.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Michael

Copyist.

✓ <sup>72</sup> Blodget, Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228645	22	
2	8681	23	
3	364155	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 6*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 3*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 4 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *120 10-*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-10-3*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-14-3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Blouget

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyint.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Blodget

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Marshall

Copyist.

73  
Blodget, Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228371	22	
2	8427	23	
3	364254	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.T.O. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55<sup>-</sup> 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5<sup>-</sup>*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Michael*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Blodgett

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Blodgett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Mannibal

(315i)

Copyist.

74  
Blood, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228369	22	
2	348842	23	
3	364256	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark.

R. T. P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Blood

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr<sup>2</sup> 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 -*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4 0 8*

Whole Wages *4 - -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d. *55 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *6 - 7*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *kd June 17<sup>th</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Blood

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B |

| N. H.

Ebenezer Blood

Capt Mann's Co. Col Reed's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

"Exster Decem<sup>r</sup> 28, 1777 - This may certify that Ebenezer Blood, a Soldier in Capt Benj<sup>n</sup> Mann's company Col. Reed's Regiment in 1775 was returned by s<sup>r</sup> Mann as sustaining a loss at the Battle at Bunker Hill of Four Pounds sixteen shillings & my which was not paid by me, as nobody applied whilst I was paying s<sup>r</sup> company

Tim<sup>s</sup> Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

500

(545m)

Stottrell

Copyist



73  
Blood, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228370	22	
2	364257	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Blood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *4 — —*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d. *55 — 4 — 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 — 16*

Whole Amount *6 — 7*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Rd June 17<sup>th</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. C. C. C. C.*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Blood

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

76  
Bond. Gilbert

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228159	22	
2	8123	23	
3	8291	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	1
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Gilbert Bond

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

19

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Hampstead

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

McClure

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Gilbert Bond

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Gilbert Bond

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. L. L. L. L.

Copyist.

77  
Boutal, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125505	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Boutal

for, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 50 4. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. -  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. -  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel  
Copyist.

78  
Bowtal Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125506	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Bowtal  
Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775  
Time of entry April 23, 1775  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 50 4.2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. -  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. -  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hausel

79  
Brynton, Amos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228717	22	
2	364073	23	
3	5082	24	
4	5117	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.T.P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Boynton*

*Sergt*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>o</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*T.B.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Amos Boynton,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarter Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Man's*

Quality, *Serjt*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. *8* D. *—*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

*T.B.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Amos Boynton,*

Appears on a

**List\***

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Age, *33*

Place of abode, *Fitzwilliam*

Occupation, *Taylor*

Late Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reed's*

Company to which  
lately belonged, } *Whitcomb's*

Quality, *Serjt*

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ *2* s. *8* d. *0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Gordman*

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Boynton

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 8-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80 6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 10-14-1*

Wages Receivd *£ 2-8 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-2*

Amount Stopages *3-*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *6-10-1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Bradford Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125685	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N.H.

Joseph Bradford  
Lieut.

Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 9  
Rate per month 80/-  
Amount of wages 13. 5. 8.  
No. miles traveled 1d 5-5- 4. 7.  
Coat & blanket  
Whole amount 13. 10. 3.  
Wages rec'd 4  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Whole stoppages 4  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 9. 10. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Howell

81  
Bradford William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125495	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*13*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Bradford*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *48/*  
Amount of wages *8. 11. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *5.-*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *10. 12. 3.*  
Wages received *2. 8.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *4. 4.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *6. 8. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. F. Fowell*



82  
Bragham Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228733	22	
2	8813	23	
3	364082	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Braham

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80* *6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-5-6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-9-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Wainwright*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Brigham

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks: Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Brigham<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Michael

(545i)

Copyist.

83  
Braman, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228732	22	
2	8822	23	
3	364127	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Braman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88 7 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 11 - 11*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 15 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Braman

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Braman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5456)

Copyist.

87  
Breddean Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breeding Samuel

85  
Breed John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228491	22	
2	8557	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Breed

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 20*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 17 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-4-3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *85 7-1*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-7-4*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *3-11-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Breed

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 491.372.

McMichael

✓ 86  
Breed Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mati

Mati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228084	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears with the rank of *mate* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Col<sup>l</sup> James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the time of their  
engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Camp on Winter hill*

dated *Jan 9*, 1776.

Towns *Parkersfield*

Time of engagem<sup>t</sup> *June 27*, 17

Travel & amount *87 Miles 783*

Time of Service *1 mo 7 days*

Rate per Month *£ 4 - -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages *5 - - -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel *5 - 7 - 3*

Advance Pay *4 - - -*

Balance Due *1 - 7 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. L. Litchfield*

(545i)

Copyist.

87  
Breeding Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228480	22	
2	8577	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & O. 431372

See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Bredeen<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

M. M. B. B.

(645i)

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Breeding

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48 s.*

Amount of Wages *£ 8 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62 . 5 - 2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 10 - 12 - 7*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - 8 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *4 - 4*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *6 - 8 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Wm Hobart*

88  
✓ Brewer, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228317	22	
2	39117146	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Brewer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *80 s*

Whole Wages *14 - 5 - 8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *84 7-*

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount *14 - 12 - 8*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *4 -*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *10 - 12 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

B | Reed's | <sup>N.H.</sup> Continental Troops

James Brewer  
Lieut, Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P E Ellines

Copyist.



89  
Brigham Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brigham Stephen

92.  
Brittain. Job

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125571	22	
2	363903	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Job Brittain

1st Lt. { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 2, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 57  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6. 10. —  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 15. 2.  
Wages rec'd 2  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16. —  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 19. 2.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

H. H. H.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Job Brittain*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

91  
Brown, Alexander

211-42  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125509	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Brown

pot { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55 4. 7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775. Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo, Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Hacall

✓ 92  
Brown Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228631	22	
2	8677	23	
3	364068	24	
4	4179	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10.		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5 -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Manibaul*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Danl Brown

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armistong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap' Walker's Comp' in Coll.  
Reed's Reg' for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Wm. M. Mearns

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Brown

Appears as shown below on an

Account\*

of which the following is a copy:

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richard Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to

Wilton

March 4, 1776.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist

93  
Brown Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228637	22	
2	8678	23	
3	364185	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *x*

Coat & Blanket *x*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *x*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

*\* Original torn*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMiball*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Brown

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. H. Michail

Copyist.



✓ 94  
Brown, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228594	22	
2	364140	23	
3	39117144	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *80<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *14 - 5 - 8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount *14 - 10 - 8*

Wages reciev'd *4 -*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *10 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. Michael*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Lieut James Brown

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

B | Reed's | N.H. Continental Dragoons

James Brown

Lieut. Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

✓ 95-2  
Brown, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228352	22
2	364255	23
3	5080	24
4	5115	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 30*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 9*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

Whole Wages *6 - 12 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *90 7 - 6*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 16 - 4*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *12*

Amount of Stopages *2 - 12*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Brown

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>g</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Winter Hill,

Sept 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*J. R.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jr. Brown,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Man's*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. *—* D. *—*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

*B.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Brown,*

Appears on a

**List\***

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Age, *27*

Place of abode, *No 5-*

Occupation, *Husband*

Late Regiment, *3 Reeds*

Company to which } *Mans*  
lately belonged, }

Quality, *Private*

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

95-a  
Brown, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108601
2	9093
3	16864
4	7142
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



Reed's Regt  
19 | 3 | Nov

Josiah Brown  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Josiah Brown

Regiment,

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Rank,

Lieut in Colonels

Date of former commission,

June 6, 1775.

From whence,

N. Hampshire

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. G. Wines

Copyist.

B | Reed's Reg't. | N.H.

Brown

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Delivered Capt. Cushing

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B | Reed's Regt. | Vt.

Josiah O Brown  
Ensign, Twenty Second Regiment

Appears on a

**Return**

of Field Officers appointed to y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 14<sup>th</sup>, 17<sup>th</sup> &  
22<sup>d</sup> Regiments, under the new Establishment,  
& the Captains, Subalterns &c, recommended  
by Brig<sup>dr</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Spencer, & the Field Officers to  
be Appointed to the respective Regiments—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Roxbury Camp  
Nov. 9, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**189**

( 548d )

J. Chandler

Copyist.

*B* *Reed's Regt.* *Continentals*  
*Drums*

*Josiah Brown*

*Sgt, Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. E. Guines*

Copyist: 6

96  
Brown, Peter 195-12

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228423	22	
2	8592	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43 / 372

See also



*B* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Peter Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 8 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *£ 6-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62* *5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 8-12-7*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-16-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*U. H. H. H.*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Ezra Towne, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist.

97  
Brown Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228122	22	
2	8191	23	
3	8264	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

[illegible]

## Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam'l Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.  
21

age

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Chester,

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

retribut

Copyright

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3 - 9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*McKinbail*

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Brown

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wainfair

(545i)

Copyist.

98  
Brown William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125698	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Brown

Yot { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55 4.7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 5.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Stamps  
Copyist.

99.  
Browne Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228475

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Browne

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry May 10, 1775.

Time in Service 2 mo 27 dy<sup>s</sup>

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> £ 4

Amount of Wages £ 11-17-2

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d 60 -5-

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount £ 12-2-2

Wages Receivd £ 4 - -

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages 4

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq 8-2-2

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



✓ <sup>100</sup> Buffe. Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125684
2	39109096
3	39117159
4	39117151
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | *Reed's* | 3 | *N.H.*

*Thos Roper*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Thos Roper*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank, *Ensign in Spauldings*

Date of former commission, *June 6, 1775*.

From whence, *N. Hamp*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. G. Wines*

Copyist.

B

Recd<sup>ts</sup>

Continental  
Troops

Thomas Pofee

Continental

Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Recommended for  
Lieutenant

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P E Ellmes

Copyist.

B

Reed's

Continental  
Troops

Thomas Bofee

Ensign, Continental

Regt of Foot-

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y°  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Buzze

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1 Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.

Time in service 3. 16

Rate per month 70/

Amount of wages 12. 10. —

No. miles traveled 1d 65 — 5. 5.

Coat & blanket

Whole amount 12. 15. 5.

Wages rec'd 3. 10.

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages 3. 10.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 9. 5. 5.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Macwell

Copyist.



101  
Bullard, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228492	22	
2	8565	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Bullard

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 mo 5 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

*40*

Amount of Wages

*£6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d

*60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket

*£1-16*

Whole Amount

*£8-8-2*

Wages Receivd

*£2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

*1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages

*3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq

*4-12-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. M. Hail*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Bullard

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

M. Bullard

<sup>102</sup>  
Burl Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125632	22	
2	364053	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Burt

1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.  
May 8, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 1  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 132 11.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 8. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 12. 5.  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Samuel

Copyist.

17



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Burr<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

Received his regimental coat from the  
Colony of New Hampshire as per R. G.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amesbury

Copyist.

102-2

Burr, Samuel

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Burr, Samuel

723  
Burley Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125-790	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13

Reed's Regiment.

N.H.

Benjamin Burley

priv. { Capt. Philip Thomas Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment. 7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 23, 1775.  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 3. 1. 5.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65- 5.5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 5. 2. 10.  
Wages rec'd 4. 17. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Amount of stoppages 2.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,  
Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Train 5 June

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. Russell

104  
Burnham, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125508	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Burnham  
Capt. { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 17, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 20  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 5. 8. 7.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55- 4.7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 7. 9. 2.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 13. 2.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hawell

105  
Burnham, Joshua

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125-507	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B |

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

Joshua Burnham  
Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55- 4. 7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 5.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

185<sup>th</sup>  
Burton David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181107	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

David Burton

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted..... Nov. 23

Present or absent..... Present.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.



106  
Burton, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228725	22
2	8814	23
3	364077	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Burton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-1-3-*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *120 14-2*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-11-7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2-4 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-11-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Manitoul*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Burton

Corpl.

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill

Sept 11

, 1775.

Remarks:

Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Burton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Richard

Copyist.

107  
Buswell, Noah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228156	22	
2	8192	23	
3	8265	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Noah Buzwell

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

17

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Sandown

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

Mallibard

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Noah Buswell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *42* *3 - 6*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 8*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McClintock*

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Noah <sup>this</sup> ~~X~~ Buswell

mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McMittail

Copyist.

108  
Butler Andrew

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228731	22	
2	8806	23	
3	364084	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew Butler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *95 7-11*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 12 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-16-6*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wainband*



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew Butler

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks: Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Andrew Butler

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Manichal

Copyist.

109.  
Butterfield Simeon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228606	22	
2	8662	23	
3	364189	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 24*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 15*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 1 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - - 9*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 4 - 9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMibail*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sim<sup>n</sup> Butterfield

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon <sup>his</sup> Butterfield  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

110  
Butterfield William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228624	22	
2	8705	23	
3	364173	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 17

Time in Service *3 5*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-6-6*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Wm Butterfield

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Butterfield

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four  
Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Six-  
teen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Wm. Butterfield

Copyist.



111  
Buxton, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228325	22	
2	8384	23	
3	364213	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Buxton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*44<sup>o</sup>*

Whole Wages

*7 - 17 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*60* *5 -*

Coat & Blankett

*1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*9 - 18 - 2*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

*2 - 4*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

*1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages

*4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*5 - 18 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McIntire*

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Corp. John Buxton

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill,  
Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Buxton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McWhitall

Copyist.

112  
Buswell, Noah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buswell, Noah



713  
Walkers, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125637	22	
2	364043	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Calkins*

*1st* { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
*May 18*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 1*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *6. 1. 5.*  
No. miles traveled *132* *11.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 8. 5.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 12. 5.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Balkin

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll' each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

114  
Campbell, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125704	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

James Campbell

Spot { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 17 75.  
April 23, 17 75.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d. 120 10.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 8. 10.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 12. 10.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."  
\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Harvard  
Copyist.



115  
Campbell Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228348	22	
2	8397	23	
3	364221	24	
4	39181110	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

✓ See also

6 | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *30* - *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

Whole Wages *6* - *7* - *2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d. *60* *5* -

Coat & Blankett *1* - *16*

Whole Amount *8* - *8* - *2*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16*

Amount of Stopages *3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* - *12* - *2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. L. Litchfield*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Saml Campbell*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*6*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Campbell*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Nathaniel*

Copyist.

C

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Saml. Campbell

Tri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



116  
Campbell William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125693	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Campbell*

*Corpl* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1 Aug.*, 1775.  
*April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3.* 16  
Rate per month *44*  
Amount of wages *7. 17. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *65* 55.5  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 18. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 18. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansell*

117  
Parkin, Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125720	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Carlin*

*pot*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1778.*

Time in service *3. 7. 4*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *6. 5. 8.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *65- 5. 5.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 7. 1.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 11. 1.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spaulding*

118  
Carlton. Jesse

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Carlton. Jesse



179  
Carlisle, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125-574	22	
2	363953	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Carlisle*

*pot*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 7 8*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *6. 11. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*  
Whole amount *8. 16. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16. —*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 0. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Journal*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Carlile*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

✓ 120  
Carlton, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125722	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Carlton*

*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.

Time in service *April 23*, 1775.

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *4. 2. 10.*

No. miles traveled *1d 65* *5.5*

Coat & blanket *1. 1. 6.*

Whole amount *6. 4. 3.*

Wages rec'd

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 8. 3.*

Remarks: *Died of his wounds*

*June 19*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*



121  
Carlton Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228350	22
2	8423	23
3	364062	24
4	14219	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenzer Carlton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 2*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 2 7*rate per m<sup>o</sup>*40 87*

Whole Wages

*6 - 10 -*N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d*60 5 -*

Coat &amp; Blankett

*1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*8 - 11 -*Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>*2*Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>*1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages

*3 - 16*paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>*4 - 15 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintock*

(645i)

Copyist.

*B*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Carleton*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>g</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Carlton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>." )

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Mannibail

(535i)

Copyist.

*B*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy:

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richard Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard, Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to *Wilton*

*March 4, 1776*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist



122  
Carlton George

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125-788	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

George Carlton

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
May 15, 1775.  
Time in service 1. 5  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages 2. 7. 2.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5.5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 4. 8. 7.  
Wages rec'd \_\_\_\_\_  
Coat & blanket rec'd \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount of stoppages \_\_\_\_\_  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 2. 12. 7.  
Remarks: Killed June 17.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Official

123

Carlton Jesse

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228484	22	
2	8551	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse Carlton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. M. H. H.

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse Carleton<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-18-2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2-4 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *4 -*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-18-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Marshall*



124  
Carlton Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228496	22	
2	8556	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathl Carlton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 6-8-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 8-9-7*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-13-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. C. Bail*

C

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathl Carlton

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Ezra Towne, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

125  
Carpenter Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228322	22	
2	8418	23	
3	364210	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372.

✓ See also

*B* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Sar<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Carpenter*

Appears on a

**List \***

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Winter Hill,*  
*Sept 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



6

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Carpenter

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *48<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *8 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *90* *7 - 6*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *10 - 14 - 11*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 - 8*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *4 - 4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *6 - 10 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McWhitall*

1226  
Carter, Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228717	22	
2	39109084	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Carter

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry Apr 23, 1775.

Time in Service 3 mo 16 dy

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 70 8

Amount of Wages £12-10-

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 105 8-9

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount £12-18-9

Wages Receivd £3-10-

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages 3-10

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> 9-8-9

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

6 | Reed's  
3 | 1776.

Stephen Carter  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Not dated, 17

Name, Stephen Carter

Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Rank, Ensign in 10<sup>th</sup> Company

Date of former commission, June 6, 1775.

From whence, No. 10 Camp

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.



127

Caswell Gil

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Caswell Gilbert

127-a

Caswell, Gilbert

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Caswell, Gilbert

+ 728  
Carwell, Gilbert

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125680
2	125634
3	365077
4	07112
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PPH 31372

See also

*C* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Gilbert Caswell*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug;* 17 *75*  
*May 8*, 17 *75*  
Time in service *3* *1*  
Rate per month *49*  
Whole wages *6* *1* *5*  
No. miles traveled *2* *11* *-*  
Coat & blanket *1* *16* *-*  
Whole amount *8* *8* *5*  
Wages received *2* *-*  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart,  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Caswell*

*Reed's* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Gilbert Castwell*

*priv.* { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1778.*

Time in service *May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1778.*

Rate per month

Whole wages

No. miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart,

Remarks: *Canada*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*House*



C. | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

+  
Gil. Casewell,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarter Septem<sup>r</sup> 14*, 1775.

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reed's*

Company, *Massey's*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

C. | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Gil Caswell,

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Age,

21

Place of abode,

Charlestown

Occupation,

Husbandman

Late Regiment,

3 Reeds

Company to which  
lately belonged, }

Massey's

Quality,

Private

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ 2 s. 0 d. 9

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

2

(545m)

Goodman

Copyist.

128-a

Caughlan, Richard

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sgt. Major | Sgt. Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coffins, Richard

187  
Chamberlain Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125639	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benj. Chamberlain*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*May 21, 1775.*  
Time in service *1. 3*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *2. 4. 3.*  
No. miles traveled *25* *6.*  
Coat & blanket  
Whole amount *2. 6. 4.*  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart  
Remarks: *2<sup>d</sup> June 25*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*affirmed*



✓ 30  
Chamberlain Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125572	22	
2	363966	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Ebenezer Chamberlain*

*priv* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*

Time of entry *May 6*, 17*75*

Time in service *3. 3*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *6. 4. 3.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16*

Whole amount *8. 9. 3.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 13. 3.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*James*

*B*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Chamberlain*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

131  
Chamberlain Henry

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125573	22	
2	363958	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Henry Chamberlin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Needford*

*Oct 4*, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

*1*

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



*Reed's Regiment. | N. H.*

*Henry Chamberlain*

*pot*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
Time of entry *May 10, 1775.*  
Time in service *2. 5. 27*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 3. 9.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16. —*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 7. 9.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

1302  
Chamberlain, Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32228628	22	
2	8673	23	
3	364194	24	
4	39181096	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

C

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Moses Chamberlain

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

C

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chamberlin<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap' Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Manibul

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
 Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
 (Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .Time of Entry *May 1*, 17 .Time in Service *3* *8*Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*Amount of Wages *6-11-5*N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *170* *14.2*Coat & Blanket *1-16*Whole Amount *9-1-7*Wages reciev'd *2*Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*Amount of Stopages *3-16*paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-5-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
 R. & P. 431,372.



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chamberlin

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

132a

Chamberlain Richard

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1.....3918 1100	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Richard Chamberlain

Corpl.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

133  
Chamberlain Silas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228653	22	
2	8684	23	
3	364199	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Silas Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *170* *24 - 2*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 1 - 7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 5 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*



*6*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Silas Chamberlin*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Silas Chamberlin

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Manichal

Copyist.

134  
Chamberlain Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Moses

1835  
Chamberlin, Silas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain, Silas

136  
Chandler Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228619	22	
2	8704	23	
3	364145	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 17*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4087*

Amount of Wages *6 - 10 -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 9 - 4*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Chandler*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Chandler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. L. L. L. L.

Copyist.

137  
Chaplain Micah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228174	22	
2	8186	23	
3	8289	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Micah Chaplain

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 30

occupation Cordwainer

place of abode Hampstead

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Melliebard

(646m)

Copyist.



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Micah Chaplain

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *44 s*

whole Wages *6 - 19 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 - 3 - 9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 19 - 7*

wages recievd *2 - 4 -*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 19 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*



138  
Chaplain Micah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chaplain Micah

✓ 139  
Chapman Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228738	22	
2	364088	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105* *8-9*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 7 - 7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 11 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.



*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Stephen Chapman*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

140  
Chase, Ezekiel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228736	22	
2	8898	23	
3	364087	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Chase

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *95 - 7 - 11*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 12 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 16 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McKimball*

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ezekiel Chase*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Chase

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775:

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McIntosh

(545i)

Copyist.



140 w

Chase Ezra

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1.....3918 1109	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Ezra Chase

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Nov. 28

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

141  
Chase, Joshua

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125701	22
2	23 7
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Joshua Chase*  
*Pol* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 20, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *35- 2. 11.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 1. 9.*  
Wages rec'd *2,*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3, 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 5. 9.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12.  
—Rec'd of Timo, Walker, Junr., twenty four dollars for six coats for  
the six following men belonging to my Company being absent, viz:  
\* \* \* Which money I promise to deliver to the above men  
on demand.—LEVI SPAULDING, Capt."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Forcell*  
Copyist.

142  
Chase, Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228646	22	
2	8682	23	
3	364189	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Chase

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 6*, 17

Time in Service

*3 - 3*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

*40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages

*6 - 4 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d

*40*

*3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket

*1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*8 - 3 - 7*

Wages reciev'd

*2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

*1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages

*3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*4 - 7 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

*W. W. W. W.*

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Stephen Chase*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Chase

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap' Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. M. M. M. M.

(5456)

Copyist.

143  
Cheney, Jesse

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228737	22	
2	8812	23	
3	364126	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse Cheney

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80 6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-9-6*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMiball*  
645i Copyist.



*B*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jesse Cheaney*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

C

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jesse Cheney

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

144  
Churchwood Archer X

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228495	22	
2	8574	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Archer Churchwood*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 15, 1775.*

Time in Service

*2 mo 22 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

*408*

Amount of Wages

*£ 5-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d 62

*5-2*

Coat & Blanket

*£ 1-16*

Whole Amount

*£ 7-12-7*

Wages Receivd

*£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

*1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages

*3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq

*3-16-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMurrill*

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

<sup>his</sup>  
Arthur X Churchwood

Appears on a <sup>mark</sup>

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. Bail*

(645i)

Copyist.



145  
Churchwood, Arthur

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Churchwood, Archer

146  
Clarke, Ezekiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125636	22	
2	363931	23	
3	4026	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nezekiah Clarke*

*capt.* { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 10, 1775.*  
Time in service *2. 5. 27*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled *120* *10. -*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 4. 7.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 8. 7.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hezekiah Clark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct 9*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amation*

Copyist.

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hezekiah Clarke*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



147  
Clarke, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125512	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

C | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Thomas Clarke

Sgt., { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55 4.7  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 5.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell

188  
Clarke Timothy

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125629  
2 363924  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*C.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Timothy Clarke*

*Drum,* { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 7, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 7 2*  
Rate per month *44/*  
Whole wages *6. 15. 1.*  
No. miles traveled *132* *11.-*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 2. 1.*  
Wages received *2. 4*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *5. 2. 1.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Timothy Clark*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct. 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

3

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



149  
Clayes. Elijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228716

2 364138

3 39100083

4 39117143

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

C

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Clayer

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry

Apr 23, 1775.

Time in Service

3 mo 16 dy

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

£ 4

Amount of Wages

£ 14 - 5 - 8

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d

80 6 - 8

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount

£ 14 - 12 - 4

Wages Receivd

£ 4

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

4

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

10 - 12 - 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

Co | Reed's | N. H. Continental Troops

Elijah Cloyce

Lieut Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

R. E. Vines

Copyist.

C | Reed's Regiment | N. H.

Elijah Clayes

\*

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Winter hill, Sept. 11, 1775.

\* This name appears on this List as  
signature to receipt

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*C* | *Reed's* *3* | *N. H.*

*Elijah Clayer*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Elijah Clayer*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Lieut-in-Whitcombs*

Date of former commission,

*June 6*, 1775.

From whence,

*N. Hampshire*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Winsor*

Copyist.



150  
Clifford. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clifford. John

151  
Clifford, Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 22 8 7 74	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 43/372

See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Clifford*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 1775.

Remarks:

*For myself and  
John Clifford*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. Michard*

Copyist.

x<sup>152</sup> Clifford John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228135	22	
2	8196	23	
3	8275	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clifford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3 - 9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. S. Michal*

Copyist.



*b*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Clefford*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*33*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Candia*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

C

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clifford

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wm. B. Hall

153  
Clagstone, Paul

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228608	22	
2	36416	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Paul Clogstone

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry May 1, 17

Time in Service 2 20

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 40<sup>s</sup>

Amount of Wages 5-8-7

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 40 3-4

Coat & Blanket 1-16

Whole Amount 7-7-11

Wages reciev'd 2

Coat & blankett rec'd 1-16

Amount of Stopages 3-16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 3-11-11

Remarks: Died 15<sup>th</sup> July

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. M. M. M. M.

*B*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Paul Blozstone*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

*Dead.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



153a  
Clough Winthrop

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. <u>3918 1113</u>	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Winthrop Clough

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent

Remarks: Dead

Clark

Copyist.

Oobleigh Cleaver

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57228726	22	
2	8829	23	
3	364079	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. P. 431372

See also

C

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eleazer Cobleigh

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-1-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *10 5* *8.9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-6-2*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2-4-*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *4*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-6-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. W. W. W.*

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eleazer Gobleigh*

*Drumr*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

*Armstrong*

(545m)

Copyist.



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Cleazer Cobbleigh

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(5451)

W. W. W. W. W.

Copyist.

135  
Colburn. Amos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Colborn. Amos

136  
Cochran, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228446	22	
2	363993	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Cochran

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

*6*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Cochran*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

*f* Copyist.



157

Cochran. Robert

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125511	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Robert Cochran

pot., { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55 4. 7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16  
Whole amount 9. 3. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

13.5  
Boffering, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125775	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Re* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*James Cofferding*  
*pot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *April 23*, 17*75*.  
Rate per month *3.* *16*  
Amount of wages *40*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *5* *1* *4.3*.  
Coat & blanket *1.* *16.*  
Whole amount *9.* *3.* *1.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1.* *16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3.* *16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5.* *7.* *1.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Haskell*  
Copyist.

7 139  
Coffins, Richard

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt-Major | Sergt-Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125616	22	
2	363939	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Richard Coflins

Sergt.

major

{ Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 4, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 7. 5.  
Rate per month 48/  
Whole wages 7. 12. 6.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 17. 8.  
Wages rec'd 2. 8.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16  
Whole stoppages 4. 4. -  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 13. 8.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hause

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*+  
Richard Baughlan*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

2160  
Colbarn. Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125721	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Colbarn*

*1st*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*

Time in service *April 23, 1775.*

Rate per month *2. 22*

Amount of wages *4. 4*

No. miles traveled 1d *5. 11. 5.*

Coat & blanket *4. 5. 3. 9.*

Whole amount *1. 16.*

Wages rec'd *7. 11. 2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *2.*

Whole stoppages *1. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *3. 15. 2.*

Remarks: *Discharged July*

*9<sup>th</sup>*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hobart*

(545)

Copyist.

X 161  
Coolborn Amos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37278368	22
2	8407	23
3	364258	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431372

See also



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Colborn

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *8*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4.0*

Whole Wages *6-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *108* - *9* -

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-16-5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5* - *5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Colburn*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*Amos Colburn*

*f* Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Coburn

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

132  
Cole, Gail

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125670	22	
2	363935	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Gail Cole

spot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
July 13<sup>th</sup>, 1775.  
Time in service 0. 19  
Rate per month 40  
Whole wages 1. 7. 2.  
No. miles traveled 148 12.4,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 3. 13. 6.  
Wages received \_\_\_\_\_  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by 'S. Hobart, 1. 19. 6.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Housel



*6*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Gale Cole.*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct. 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

163  
Boole John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125556	22	
2	363937	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Cole*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 6*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 3*  
Rate per month *48*  
Whole wages *7. 9. 1.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 3.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16 -*  
Whole amount *9. 14. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 8.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4. 4 -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 10. 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

*B*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Cole*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

164  
Cole John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125-515	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*le*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Cole*  
*pot,*

{ Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service *2*.

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *4*.

No. miles traveled at 1d *55* *4.7*.

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *6. 0. 7.*

Wages rec'd

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *7. 4. 7.*

Remarks: *Killed June 17*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Shaw*

165  
Collins, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27228366	22	
2	8402	23	
3	364220	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

60

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Collins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Whole Wages *7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *84* *7-*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *9-5-10*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-9-10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*unsub*

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Collins*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>g</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Collins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*M. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.



166  
Combs Medad

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228600	22	
2	8700	23	
3	364158	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Medad Combs

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44*

Amount of Wages *7 - 4 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 11*

Wages reciev'd *2 - 4*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 3 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Medad Cornbs*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amstong*

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Medad Combs

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McClure

Copyist.

167  
Comant, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125625	22	
2	364044	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Re* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jonathan Conant*

*Corpl.* { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 8, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 1*  
Rate per month *44/*  
Whole wages *6, 13, 6,*  
No. miles traveled *140* *11.8,*  
Coat & blanket *1, 16,*  
Whole amount *9, 1, 3,*  
Wages received *2, 4,*  
Coat & blanket received *1, 16,*  
Whole stoppages *4,*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *5, 1, 3,*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Bonant

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

168  
Cooper, Elijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371255-75-	22	
2	363965-	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Elijah Cooper

priv, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 10, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 27  
Rate per month 40  
Whole wages 5. 18. 7.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9.2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 3. 9.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16. —  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 7. 9.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel  
Copyist.

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elijah Cooper*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

*f* Copyist.



169  
Lopes, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228167	22	
2	8184	23	
3	8288	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Coppes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

49

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Hampstead

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Mellish

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Coppes

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17  
Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.  
Time in Service *3 5*  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4 8 5*  
whole Wages *7-12-6*  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3-4*  
Coat & Blankett *1-16*  
whole Amount *9-11-10*  
wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2-8-*  
Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*  
Amount of Stoppages *4-4*  
paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-7-10*  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McClifford*  
Copyist.

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Copps*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMittal*

(545i)

Copyist.

169a  
Corliss Emerson

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181112	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



0

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Emerson Corliss

Pri.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1698

Corliss Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39181093	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Jonathan

Corliss

2nd Lt.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick

Clark

Copyist.

1690  
Corliss Sam'l

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1. <del>18</del> 1111	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

C

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Saml. Corliss

Pri.

, Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.

2 Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



170  
Norm Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125589	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*6*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Horn*

*pot*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75.*

Time of entry *June 21*, 17*75.*

Time in service *1. 13*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *2. 18. 7.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *5. 3. 9.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *2.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 7. 9.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

171  
Couch Benjamin

Next Number

171-a

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228161  
2 8127  
3 8222  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP. 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Couch

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

22

occupation

joiner

place of abode

Hampstead

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Madrihal

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Couch

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 3*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 20*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*



6

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Bouch

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 171-a  
Cowdin, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108302	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Col. Reed's Regt. N. Y.*

*Thomas Cowdin*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

By whom recommended,

*Col. Reed*

For what Promotion, *A vacant*  
*Lieutenancy in Capt. Spaulding's*  
*Company, Col. Reed's Regt.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**23**

(546m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

172 Previous Number 171-a  
Bowen Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125703	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Isaac Cowin

pot { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 23, 1775.  
Rate per month 3. 16  
Amount of wages 40/  
No. miles traveled at 1d 7. 2. 10.  
Coat & blanket 120 10.-  
Whole amount 1. 16.  
Wages rec'd 9. 8. 10.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 2.  
Whole stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 16.  
Remarks: 5. 12. 10.

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell



173  
Loram. Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27228638	22	
2	364188	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Asa Bram*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

*Dead.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Cram

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *x*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 9 - 7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *x*

Amount of Stopages *2 - 12*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 13 - 7*

Remarks:

\* *Original torn*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*

174  
Oram, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371257111	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Cram*

*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*

Time in service *April 23, 1775.*

Rate per month

Amount of wages

No. miles traveled *1d 65*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *0. 5. 5.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *0. 5. 5.*

Remarks: *Deserted*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

(545)

Copyist.



✓ 1773  
Crosby, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371251191	22	
2	364293	23	
3	4302	24	
4	34109087	25	
5	39117138	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P+P 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Crosby  
Capt., { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month \$ 6.  
Amount of wages 31. 4. 7.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55 4. 7.  
Coat & blanket  
Whole amount 21. 13. 2.  
Wages rec'd 6.  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Amount of stoppages 6.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 15. 13. 2.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Crosby  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co.

1775-

July 1 + 2 50

" 3 to 7 51

" 7 to 10 54

" 11 to 14 54

" 14 to 18 54

" 18 to 21 54

" 21 to 24 53

" 25 to 28 54

July 28 to Aug. 1 54

Aug. 1 to 4 46

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*B. 1* *Reed's* *3* *1776.*

*Josiah Crosby*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*Josiah Crosby.*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Capt*

Date of former commission,

*June 6, 1775.*

From whence,

*N. Hamp*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. P. Groves*

Copyist.

C | Reeds | Not. Continental Troops

Josiah Crosby  
Capt. Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J P E Glines

Copyist.



*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Crosby*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Winter Hill,*

*June 21*, 1775.

*Capt. Crosby*

*Present fit for duty*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

1776  
Crosby Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125513	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Stephen Crosby*

*pr*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1. of Aug.*, 17 *75*—  
Time of entry *May 2*, 17 *75*—  
Time in service *3. 7*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *6. 10. 7*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *51* *4. 3*,  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 10. 3.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 14. 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*James*

177  
Cross David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125628	22	
2	364021	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Reed's*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Cross*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 14, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 5-*  
Rate per month *44/*  
Whole wages *6. 19. 10.*  
No. miles traveled *132* *11.-*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 6. 10.*  
Wages received *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *5. 6. 10.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*



*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Cross*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

178  
Cross, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125633	22	
2	364020	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

John Cross  
1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 17 75.  
May 18, 17 75.  
Time in service 3. 1  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 6. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 132 11. -  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 8. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 12. 5.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Cross

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

179

Cummings, Enoch

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Enoch



280

Cummings, Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228817	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Cummings

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M. M. M. M. M.

(545i)

Copyist.

1811.  
Cummins, Enoch

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228735	22	
2	8819	23	
3	364086	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4313.72

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Enoch Cummins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88 7-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 6 - 2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-10-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*C*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Enoch Cummins*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amos Thompson*

Copyist.



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Enoch Cummings

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Merrill

Copyist.

182.  
Cummins, Nehemiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37225734	22	
2	364085	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Cummins

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88* *7 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 6 - 2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 10 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Manibaul*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nehemiah Cummins*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

183  
Cummer David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27228136	22
2	8175	23
3	8252	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + O 431372

See also



6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Carrier

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 - 3 - 9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 -*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Currier

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 21

occupation Taylor

place of abode Chester

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

McClissham

Copyist

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Currier

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Mellish

Copyist.

184  
Turner, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125762	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*6*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Currier*

*Pvt*  { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*

Time in service *April 23, 1775.*

Rate per month *3. 16*

Amount of wages *40/*

No. miles traveled at 1d *7. 2. 10.*

Coat & blanket *35- 2. 11.*

Whole amount *1. 16.*

Wages rec'd *9. 1. 9.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *2.*

Whole stoppages *1. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *3. 16.*

Remarks: *5. 5. 9.*

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spaulding*



✓ 185. Courtes. Jacob

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>371255-14</u>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Curtis

Pat. { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 56 4. 8.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 6.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 6.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hausell

186  
Butter Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228490	22	
2	5549	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

6

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Cutler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 5 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£1-16*

Whole Amount *£8-8-2*

Wages Receiv'd *£2--*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-12-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. C. C. C.*

*B*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Cutter*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Maintain*



187  
Dunforth, Abel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228641	22	
2	8687	23	
3	364186	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein: 0.

Book Mark:

P + P. 431372

See also

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Danforth

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel <sup>his</sup> X Danforth  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Admiral

Copyist.

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abell Danforth

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 18*, 17

Time in Service *2 1/2* 19

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *400*

Amount of Wages *5-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *20* *1-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *7-4-10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *3-8-10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Udwinbail*

1838  
Danforth, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228615	22	
2	8688	23	
3	364168	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Danforth

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17 .

Time in Service *3* *8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *6-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-10-9*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-14-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*D*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Danforth*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Danforth

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Madhubal

(546i).

Copyist.

✓ 189 Darby, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125576	22	
2	363900	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*20*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Larby*

*1st*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17 *75*—  
Time of entry *May 6*, 17 *75*—  
Time in service *3. 3*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *6. 4. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 9. 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.-*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 13. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*C. Howell*



*D*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Darby*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amstutz*

Copyist.

190  
Darling, Timothy

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228630	22	
2	8676	23	
3	364178	24	
4	39181114	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

D

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Timothy Darling

Pri.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Darling

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 27*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 12*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *408*

Amount of Wages *6-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-18-2*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-2-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMihail*

*D*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Timothy Darling*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Amurston*

Copyist.



D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Darling

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Manibal

Copyist.

✓ 191  
Davis Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125745  
2 37228465  
3 363913  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

20

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Davis

Sergt.

Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.

Time in service 3. 16

Rate per month 48/

Amount of wages 8. 11. 5.

No. of miles traveled at 1d 6 8. 5.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 10. 12. 10.

Wages rec'd 2. 8.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Amount of stoppages 4. 4.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 6. 8. 10.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Davis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Philip Thomas, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 15, 1775.

Remarks:



\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. Michael

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Davis

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 15, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



✓ 19.2  
Davis, Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125516	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Davis

pat { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 16  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 7, 2, 10  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55- 4, 7.  
Coat & blanket 1, 16.  
Whole amount 9, 3, 5-  
Wages rec'd 2,  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1, 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3, 16  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5-7, 5-  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12, —Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats promised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hausel

✓ 193  
Davis. David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125785	22	
2	37228463	23	
3	363995	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & O. 431392

✓ See also

10

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Davis

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
May 15, 1775.  
Time in service 2 2 2  
Rate per month 40  
Amount of wages 5 11 5  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 55  
Coat & blanket 1 16  
Whole amount 7 12 10  
Wages rec'd 2  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1 16  
Amount of stoppages 3 16  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3 16 10  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Davis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Wm. H. Acl

(545i)

Copyist.



2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Davis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amctong

Copyist.

174  
Davis, Elijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228477	22	
2	87546	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431372

See also

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Davis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-3-10*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-7-10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hobart*

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Davis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McIntail

795  
Davis, Ezekiel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125557	22	
2	363978	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



20

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Davis

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 7, 1775.

Time in service 3. 2

Rate per month 48/-

Whole wages 7. 7. 5.

No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 9. 12. 7

Wages rec'd 2. 8.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16

Whole stoppages 4. 4 -

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 7

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Davis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

Had a coat found by the Colony.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

196.  
Davis, Henry

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125786	22	
2	37228458	23	
3	364007	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Davis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

M. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Davis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford.

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amos

Copyist.



10 |

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

Henry Davis

Spot (Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1. Aug., 1775.  
Time in service May 15, 1775.  
Rate per month 2. 22  
Amount of wages 40/  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 5. 11. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 7. 12. 10.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 16. 10.  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

✓ 197  
Davis, Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712-577	22
2 363899	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

20

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Davis

1st, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 9, 1775.

Time in service 3.

Rate per month 40/

Whole wages 6.

No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9.2.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 8. 5. 2.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16

Whole stoppages 3. 16. —

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 9. 2.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Samuel

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Davis*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

178  
Davis Simon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125747	22	
2	37228443	23	
3	363990	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also



*D*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Davis*

*Sergeant* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
Time of entry *April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *48/*  
Amount of wages *8. 11. 5.*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *6. 5. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *10. 13. 10.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 8.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6. 8. 10.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansell*

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Davis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Wm. B. Allen

Copyist.

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Davis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amstutz

Copyist.

✓ 199  
Daws. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371-25-5-78	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Daws

1st, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 10, 1775.  
Time in service 1. 11  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 2. 15. 8.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 3. 0. 10.  
Wages rec'd  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Whole stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 4. 10.  
Remarks: Rd June 17"

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel



199a  
Dean John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 1099	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

John Dean

Corpl.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted ..... Nov. 20

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

1996  
Dean Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39181095	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Thomas Dean

Sgt. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

200  
Demary, Ezekiel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Demery, Ezekiel



201  
Demery, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Demery, John

X 202  
Demery, Ezekiel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125758	22	
2	37228437	23	
3	363984	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. V. O. 431372

See also

*10*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ezekiel Demery*

*1st* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*

Time in service *3.* *16*

Rate per month *49*

Amount of wages *7.* *2.* *10.*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *65* *5.5*

Coat & blanket *1.* *16.*

Whole amount *9.* *4.* *3.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1.* *16.*

Amount of stoppages *3.* *16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5.* *8.* *3.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansen*

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Demary<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Demery

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford.

Oct 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.



203

X Demery John

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125749	22	
2	37228433	23	
3	363980	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

✓ See also.

10 | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

John Clemery  
Corpl { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.  
April 23, 1778.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 44/  
Amount of wages 7. 17. 2.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 18. 7.  
Wages rec'd 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 18. 7.  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. Small

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Demery

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford.

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Demary

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Michael

204

Deming, Gamaliel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371256624	22	
2	364015	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



10

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ganialiel Deming

Serget, } Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1778.  
Time of entry May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1778.  
Time in service 3. 4  
Rate per month 48/  
Whole wages 7. 10. 10.  
No. miles traveled 120 10.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 16. 10.  
Wages received 2. 8.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4. 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 5. 12. 10.  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Gamaliel Denning*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775-

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amstutz*

Copyist.

205

Deming Martin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125630	22	
2	364018	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Martin Deming

Fifer, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment. 10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1. 8 Aug., 1775.  
May 15, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 4  
Rate per month 4 4/  
Whole wages 6. 18. 3.  
No. miles traveled 120 10.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages received 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 5. 4. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Martin Deering*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775-

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



206

Densmore Abraham

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228498	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 431372

See also

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abraham Denemore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 13 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 4-18-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62 5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 6-19-9*

Wages Receivd *£ 0-0-0*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-3-9*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Train*

*July 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Wm. H. Bail*

(345)

Copyist.

207  
Dibbil Alexander

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125642	22
2 364025	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Alexander Gibbil*

*Priv*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 10, 1775.*  
Time in service *2. 27*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled *120* *10.-*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 4. 7.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 8. 7.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Housell*

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Dibel Dibble.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.



208  
Dike Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125690

2 39181115

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

20

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Dike

Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 17 75.  
Time of entry April 23, 17 75.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 44/  
Amount of wages 7. 17. 2.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55- 4.7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 17. 9.  
Wages rec'd 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 17. 9.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Manuel

D

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Benj. Dike

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 30

Present or absent

Remarks: Dead

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 209  
Dodge. Zadock

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125641	22	
2	364022	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*Al*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Padock Dodge*

*pot*, { Capt. John Mancy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1. of Aug, 17 75.*  
*May 22, 17 75.*  
Time in service *2. 15-*  
Rate per month *40/-*  
Whole wages *5. 1. 5.*  
No. miles traveled *120* *10.-*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *7. 7. 5.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *3. 11. 5.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hausel*



2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Zadock Dodge

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

<sup>210</sup>  
Dole Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123779	22	
2	37228473	23	
3	363921	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

20

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Cole

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
May 15, 1775.  
Time in service 2, 22  
Rate per month 49  
Amount of wages 5. 11. 5.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 70 5. 10.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 7. 13. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 17. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Dole

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Thomas, Capt, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 15, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Dole

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 15, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



✓ 211  
Dole John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125793	22	
2	365079	23	
3	5114	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R+P 431372

✓ See also

20 |

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

John Cole

Spot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1 Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.

Time in service 3. 16

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.

No. of miles traveled at 1d 70 5-10.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 9. 4. 8.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 0. 12.

Amount of stoppages 2. 12.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

James

D.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jno Doole,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cambridge Head  
Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.

Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> Reeds

Company, Thomas's

Quality, Private

Company now in, Wards

Wages due, £ 2 S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Gordman,

Copyist.

*D.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Doole,*

Appears on a

**List\***

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Age, *26*

Place of abode, *Jaffrey*

Occupation, *Chopier*

Late Regiment, *3 Reeds*

Company to which } *Thomas<sup>s</sup>*  
lately belonged, }

Quality, *Private*

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

<sup>212</sup>  
Douglas Alexander

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125192	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



20

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Alexander Douglass

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 1. 15—  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 3. 1. 5.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 70 5.10,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 55. 3. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2. 17. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Amount of stoppages 2.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,  
Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Train 5 June

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

213

Downs, John

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125640

2 364017

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

22

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Clowes

1st Lt. { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 1  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 6. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 112 9. 4  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 6. 9.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 10. 9.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Manuel

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Downs

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amesbury

Copyist.

214  
Durrant. Levi

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Durrant. Levi



215  
Durrant, Levi

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228739	22	
2	8825	23	
3	364128	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Surrant*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88 7 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 6 - 2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 10 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. M. Marshall*  
Copyist.

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levy Durrant

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0 Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



216  
Dutton, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dutton, John



217  
Dutton, Ezra

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125723	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

LL

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Cutton

pot

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.  
Time in service May 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1778.  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 6. 5. 8  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 7. 1.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 11. 1.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

James

218  
Dutton, Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125695  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Dutton  
Fifer { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 44/  
Amount of wages 7. 17. 2.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65- 8.5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 18. 7.  
Wages rec'd 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 18. 7.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Special

217  
Dutton, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228345	22	
2	8375	23	
3	364222	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 431372

See also



D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Dutton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

Whole Wages *7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55* - *4-7*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *9-3-5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-7-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*McIntire*

Copyist.

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Dutton

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amstrong

f. Copyist.

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Dutton<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

Warrick

Copyist.

220  
Dutton, Roger

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125518	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*20*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Roger Dutton*

*priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> 9 Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3*, 16  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7*, 2, 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55* 4, 7.  
Coat & blanket *1*, 16.  
Whole amount *9*, 3, 5.  
Wages received *2*,  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*, 16.  
Amount of stoppages *3*, 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*, 7, 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. Hall*



✓ <sup>221</sup> *Earle. Caleb*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37125643</i>
2	<i>364029</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Calder Earle

pot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 1  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 132 11.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 8. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 12. 5.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Enell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll\* each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amistong

Copyist.

222  
Easterbrooks, Abel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228740	22	
2	8722	23	
3	364089	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Easterbrooks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>rs</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80 6-8-*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-9-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

(545)

Copyist.



E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Easterbros

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Easterbrooks

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

223

Eastman, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125623	22	
2	364054	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Eastman

Sergt. { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 16  
Rate per month 48/-  
Whole wages 8, 11, 5.  
No. miles traveled 120 10.-  
Coat & blanket 1, 16.  
Whole amount 10, 17, 5.  
Wages received 2, 8,  
Coat & blanket received 1, 16,  
Whole stoppages 4, 4 -  
Paid by S. Hobart, 6, 13, 5.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Small

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon<sup>n</sup> Eastman

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1775.

Received one Coat from the Colony  
of New Hampshire.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.



224

Eastman, Jonathan Jr.

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125644	22	
2	363923	23	
3	4023	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C<sup>o</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Eastman Jr*  
*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 17 75*  
*May 10, 17 75*  
Time in service *2, 27*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *5, 18, 7.*  
No. miles traveled *120* *10.-*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8, 4, 7.*  
Wages received *2,*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4, 8, 7.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Journal*

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Eastman, 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>r</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jona<sup>n</sup> Eastman, Jr.

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 13, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 225  
Eaton William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228833	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & O. 431372

✓ See also



E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Eaton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Wm. Eaton

226  
Eliot. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eliot. John

227

Ellenwood, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125724	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Ellsworth  
Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 23, 1775.  
Rate per month 3. 16  
Amount of wages 40/  
No. miles traveled at 1d 7. 2. 10.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

228  
Elliot. David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228122	22	
2	83558	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also



E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Elliot

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 18*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 19 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* 5-

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-8-2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *3-12-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Samuel Hobart*

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Elliot

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(645i)

Wm. M. Chail

Copyist.

42  
Elliot, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228506	22	
2	8572	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Elliot

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 18*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 19 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£5-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *65 5-5*

Coat & Blanket *£1-16*

Whole Amount *£7-8-7*

Wages Receivd *£2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *3-12-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMubail*

(545i)

Copyist.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Eliot \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McMibair

Copyist.



✓ Ellis, Joshua

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228241	22	
2	8843	23	
3	364121	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

60

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Ellis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*.

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>o</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *93 7-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 12 - 4*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-16-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Ellis

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Absent sick

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Ellis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. W. Whitcomb

Copyist.

231  
Elmore, Elijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125579	22	
2	363948	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*E*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elijah Elmore*

*pot*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 4*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 7. 5*.  
Rate per month *40*.  
Whole wages *6. 7. 2*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2*.  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*.  
Whole amount *8. 12. 4*.  
Wages rec'd *2*.  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16*.  
Whole stoppages *3. 16*.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 16. 4*.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Elmer

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Meaford,

Oct 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

232  
Ely, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 22 8 2 03	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

See also

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Ely

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40* *8*

whole Wages *6* - *7* - *2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* - *3* - *9*

Coat & Blankett *1* - *16*

whole Amount *8* - *6* - *11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16*

Amount of Stoppages *3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* - *10* - *11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

233  
Emerson Amos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228122	22	
2	8114	23	
3	364280	24	
4	367884	25	
5	39109079	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431.372

✓ See also



E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Emerson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 25*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *14*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *80 s*

whole Wages *14 - -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* *3.9*

Coat & Blankett

whole Amount *14 - 3 - 9*

wages recievd *4 - -*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stoppages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *10 - 3 - 9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Emerson

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age

occupation

place of abode

[Chester]

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Leut<sup>t</sup> Amos Emerson

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compeney of hampsted

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Chester,

Oct 30, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Amos Emerson  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

stated as follows:

Lieut Amos Emerson  
Dr  
To the State of New Hampshire  
the sum of \$ 200. --  
To ditto 100. -- -- 1000 --  
To Genl John Stark 90. -- -- 300  
Per

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Number of record:

**536**

(6451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

E | 3 | 1776.

Amos Emerson  
Serjeant

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Amos Emerson

Regiment,

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Rank,

Serjeant in Hitchins

Date of former commission,

June 6, 1775.

From whence,

N. Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copyist.



234

Emerson, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228658	22	
2	8674	23	
3	364195	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Emerson

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

Amount of Wages *6-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-10-9*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-14-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Wm. H. Bail*

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Emerson

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Emerson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Manichal

Copyist.

334a

Emerson Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 1116	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



E

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Joseph Emerson

.....Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

234

Emerson Joseph Jr

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181117	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Joseph Emerson Jr.

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

234c

Emerson Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	3918 1118	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

E

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Peter Emerson

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.

2. Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent On Command

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



235  
Comery, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125755	22	
2	37225444	23	
3	363991	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

0  
Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Emery

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.  
April 23, 1778.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 8.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Hobart

Copyist.

C

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Thomas Emery

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McIntail

Copyist.

*E*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas x Emery*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Amesbury*

*Copyist*

236  
Commons John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228170	22	
2	8128	23	
3	8223	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Emmons

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 36

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Hampstead

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McClure

(545m)

Copyist.

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Amonds*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

wages recievd *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Emmons

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McIntosh

Copyist.

237  
Evans

Ira

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125580	22	
2	363946	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ira Evans

pot, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry May 9, 1775.

Time in service 3.

Rate per month 40/

Whole wages 6.

No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 8. 5. 2.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Whole stoppages 3. 16. —

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 9. 2.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spencer



8

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ira Evans

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct. 4, 1775.

Test Jo. Rollins } Ira <sup>his</sup> Evans  
Mark

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

235  
Farnham, Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371255-17	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers, herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Asa Farnham*

*pot*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*—  
Time of entry *July 17*, 17*75*—  
Time in service *0. 13*—  
Rate per month *40*/  
Amount of wages *1. 1. 5*—  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *5*—  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*,  
Whole amount *3. 2. 5*—  
Wages received *2*,  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16*,  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq.,  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Asa Farnham*

239  
Farnsworth, Silas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125581	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Silas Farnsworth*

*pot*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 6*, 1775.

Time in service *3. 3*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *6. 4. 3.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 9. 5.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *0. 12.*

Whole stoppages *2. 12. —*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 13. 3.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*



240  
X6  
Farnum, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228327	22	
2	8387	23	
3	364218	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

F

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Fernum

Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup>* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment, to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*44<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages

*7-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*60 5-*

Coat & Blankett

*1-16*

Whole Amount

*9-18-2*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

*2-4*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

*1-16*

Amount of Stopages

*4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*5-18-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*Account*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*John Farnum*

Appears on a

**List \***

bearing the following receipt :

“ Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>”

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Farnum*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*M. M. M. M. M.*

Copyist.

241 -  
Farnum John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Farnum John



242  
Farr, Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228745  
2 8837  
3 364097  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Farr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105-8-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-7-7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2-*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-11-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Farr*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*

, 1775-

Remarks:

*Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Farr*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Whitcomb*  
Copyist.

243  
Farr, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228747	22	
2	8776	23	
3	364093	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 43 / 372

✓ See also



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jon a Farr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *408*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105 8 - 9*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 7 - 7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 11 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Farr*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Farr*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.

244  
Farr, Joshua

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228746	22	
2	8775	23	
3	364094	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Farr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105 8-9*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 13 - 4*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. H. Hall*



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Farr*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Farr*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. M. B. B. B.*

245  
Farr Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228347	22	
2	8422	23	
3	364223	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*J* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Nathaniel Farr*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 24*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 15*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

Whole Wages *7 - 1 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60* *5 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 2 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 6 - 5*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Farr*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nath<sup>l</sup> Farr*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775,*

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McClure*

Copyist.

246  
Farwell. Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125619	22	
2	39109092	23	
3	39117148	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. H.

Sergeant, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll\*

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 1, 1775.

Time in service 3. ✓ A

Rate per month 80/-

Whole wages 13. 2. 10.

No. miles traveled 132 11.

Coat &amp; blanket.....

Whole amount 13, 13, 10

Wages received 4 \_\_\_\_\_

Coat &amp; blanket received \_\_\_\_\_

Whole stoppages 4

Paid by S. Hobart, 9. / 3. / 0.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spencer

(545)

**Copyist.**

*I* | *Rec'd's.*  
*3* | *N.H.*

*Isaac Farwell*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Isaac Farwell*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date of former commission,

*June 6*, 1775.

From whence,

*N. Hampshire*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. C. Wines*

Copyist.

I | Reed's | Continental  
Troops

Isaac Farewell

Serjeant, Continental | Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J. P. E. Eames

Copyist.



247  
Farwell, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125677	22	
2	363936	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Farwell*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May, 14, 1775.*  
Time in service *1. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *3. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled *132* *11.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *5. 9. 10.*  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *1. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *3. 13. 10.*  
Remarks: *Ad 17 June*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Farwell*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Joseph Farwell*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 19, 1775.*

*Received of Timy Walker Jr. - Four  
dolls in lieu of a regimental coat  
promised my son Joseph Farwell  
who was killed in Battle June 1775.  
Test J. Rollins. Lydia <sup>his</sup> Farwell.  
mark*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

248  
Farwell, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125-5-5-9	22	
2	363938	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Farwell*

*Sergt.*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 3*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 76*  
Rate per month *48*  
Whole wages *7. 14. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 19. 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 8.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 15. 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Farwell*



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*William Farwell*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

249  
Fosset, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fosset, Joseph

250  
Felt. Joseph

Reed's, New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228501	22	
2	5576	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Felt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 5 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 8-8-2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-12-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Felt*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McClintock*

Copyist.



251.  
Farnum, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Farnum, John

252  
Field. Wentstil

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372282411	22	
2	5505	23	
3	364091	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Waitstil Field*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Pay Roll\***of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>o</sup>*Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *95 - 7 - 11*Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*Whole Amount *£ 8 - 12 - 6*Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - - -*Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*Amount Stopages *3 - 16*paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 16 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Waitstill Field*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Waitstill Field*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*W. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



253  
Finch Simeon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125705	22	
2	39181119	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Finch*

*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 16*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *7, 2, 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *65* *5.5*  
Coat & blanket *1, 16.*  
Whole amount *9, 4, 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2,*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1, 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3, 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5, 8, 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Harrell*

F

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Simeon Finch

Pr1. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Discharged

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

254  
Fish John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228332	22	
2	8387	23	
3	364225	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431372

✓ See also

*Jr*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Fish*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Fish*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *5 - 5 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McClibbald*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John <sup>his</sup> Fish*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McMurtre*

(515i)

Copyist.

255  
Fitch, Thaddus

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125519	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thaddeus Fitch*

*pat*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75.*  
Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75.*  
Time in service *3*, *16*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *52* *4. 4.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 2.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 4.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

256  
Flagg Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228334	22	
2	8388	23	
3	364226	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/372

✓ See also



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Flagg*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40.5*

Whole Wages

*7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*55 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett

*1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*9 - 3 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

*2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

*1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages

*3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mellisham*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Flagg*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Flagg*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McIntail*

(515i)

Copyist.

257  
Flint, Amos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125523	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Flint*

*Pat*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3*, *16*  
Rate per month *40*/  
Amount of wages *7*, *2*, *10*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *58* *4*, *10*,  
Coat & blanket *1*, *16*,  
Whole amount *9*, *3*, *8*,  
Wages received *2*,  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*, *16*,  
Amount of stoppages *3*, *16*,  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*, *7*, *8*,  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansell*



✓ <sup>258</sup> Flood. Amos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125645	22	
2	364028	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Flood*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug 1775.*  
*May 10*, 1775.  
Time in service *2, 27*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *3. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled *150* *12.6,*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 7. 1.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 11. 1.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amos Flood*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Flood*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

*Test J. Rollins } Amos <sup>his</sup> X Flood.*  
*mark*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

**3**

(545i)

*Amos Flood*

Copyist.

<sup>259</sup>  
Follet, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228743	22	
2	8844	23	
3	364120	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Follet*

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88 7 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 11 - 11*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 15 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*W. A. C. C. C.*

Copyist.



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Follet*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11, 1775.*

Remarks:

*Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Follet*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. C. C. C. C.*

259

*Fosget, Ebenezer*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fosget, Ebenezer*

260  
X<sup>6</sup> Fosset, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27278737	22	
2	8742	23	
3	364090	24	
4	5076	25	
5	5111	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Fosset*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23, 1775*

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *6 - 8*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 6*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 9 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(545 i)

Copyist.



*F* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Fassett*

Appears on a

**List \***

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Winter hill,*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*F.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Fasset,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Whitcombs*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. *—* D. *—*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entry April 23, 1775.

Time in Service 3 mo 16 dy

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> .....

Amount of Wages .....

**Nº Miles Travel @ 1d** .....

**Coat & Blanket** \_\_\_\_\_

**Whole Amount** \_\_\_\_\_

Wages Received \_\_\_\_\_

Coat &amp; Blanket receiv'd \_\_\_\_\_

Amount Stopages .....

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>.....

Remarks: *Gone to Canada*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(045i)

Copyist.

*F* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Fasset,*

Appears on a

**List\***

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Age, *19*

Place of abode, *Fitzwilliam*

Occupation, *Husbandman*

Late Regiment, *3 Reeds*

Company to which } *Whitcombe*  
lately belonged, }

Quality, *Private*

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

**2**

(545m)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.

261  
Foster, Jeremiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37225152	22	
2	8122	23	
3	8256	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Foster*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*30*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Stkinson*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*McClintock*

Copyist.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Foster*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jere Foster*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

262  
Foster Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228329	22	
2	8328	23	
3	364224	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. T. P. 43/372

See also

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Foster*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.Time in Service *3 - 16*rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *5-5 4-7*Coat & Blankett *1-16*Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5*Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Foster*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Foster*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*McClintock*

Copyist.

262-a

*Fowles. James*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Towle. James*

263  
Frye Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228082	22	
2	364309	23	
3	238487	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

F

N. H.

Isaac Frye

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a

**Staff Roll\***

of Col' John Stark's, Col' James Reed's and Col' Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3mo 16 days*

Rate per Month *\$ 3 -*

Amount of Wages *\$ 10. 14. 3*

Number Miles Travel } *60. 5. -*  
at 1d per mile,

Amount Wages and Travel *\$ 10. 19. 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*A. Douglas*



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Frye*

*Dr. Master*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

*Winter Hill*

*June 21, 1775.*

*Dr. Master Frye*

*Present-fit for duty.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Frye*

Appears with the rank of *Quarter Mast.* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Col' James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the time of their  
engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Camp on Winter hill*  
dated *Jan 9*, 1776.

Towns *Amherst*

Time of engagem<sup>t</sup> *Apr 23*, 17

Travel & amount *60 Miles 58*

Time of Service *3 mo 16 d 40*

Rate per Month *£ 3 - -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages *10 - 14 - 4*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel *10 - 19 - 4*

Advance Pay *3 - -*

Balance Due *7 - 19 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*McMichael*

Copy:st.

✓ 204  
Fuller. Ezra

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 872285-02	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ezra Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 13 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 4-18-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 6-19-7*

Wages Receivd *£ 0-0-0*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-3-7*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*

*Train July 1<sup>st</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*M. M. M. M. M.*

265  
Fuller. Silas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228326	22	
2	8383	23	
3	364214	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Silas Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *44<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *7-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 - 4-7*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *9-17-9*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2-4*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-17-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Corp. Silas Fuller*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Silas Fuller*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*M. M. M. M. M.*

266  
Furgt. Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228623	22	
2	8671	23	
3	364150	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Furgit*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 3*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 6*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 7 - 11*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 11 - 11*

Remarks: .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*



*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Forget*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(645m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer* <sup>*his*</sup> *Fusget*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(645i)

*M. A. B. B. B.*

Copyist.

267  
Furget, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furget, Ebenezer

268  
Cale. Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228748	22	
2	8838	23	
3	364095	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Asa Gale*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105* *8-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 7 - 7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-11-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*



*B* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Asa Gale*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

*5*

(545m)

*Amos Tong*

Copyist.

*G* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Asa Gale*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap't, for Forty Eight  
Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men  
belonging to his Company now absent,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Michael*

Copyist.

269  
Gibson Archibald

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228613	22	
2	8702	23	
3	364166	24	
4	39181120	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Archibald Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 2 7*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6-10-*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-9-4*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-13-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Archibald*

*g*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Arch<sup>d</sup> Gibson*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Arch d Gibson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(645i)

*W. Michael*

Copyist.

G

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Archibald Gibson

Pr1.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

270  
Gibson, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228625	22
2	364174	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Gibson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 7* .

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>* .

Amount of Wages *6 - 10 -* .

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3 - 4* .

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16* .

Whole Amount *8 - 9 - 4* .

Wages reciev'd *2* .

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16* .

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16* .

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 13 - 4* .

Remarks: .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Gibson*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Annotation*

Copyist.



270a  
Gibson William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 1121	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

G

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

William Gibson

....Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 19

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

271  
Liles Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125525	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Thomas Giles*

*pot* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 11*, 1775.  
Time in service *2, 5 26*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *5. 17. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *50* *4.2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *7. 17. 4.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 1. 4.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo, Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*H. H. H. H.*

X

Hill

272

Silas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228503	22	
2	8544	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P &amp; P. 431372



See also



*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Silas Gill*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 5 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* 5-

Coat & Blanket *£1-16*

Whole Amount *£8-8-2*

Wages Receivd *£2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-12-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMibail*

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Silas Gills<sup>+</sup>*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

273  
Gill, Silas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gill, Silas

X <sup>274</sup> *Gillson, John*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37228340</i>	22	
2	<i>8412</i>	23	
3	<i>364227</i>	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Gillson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 28*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 11*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *6 - 15 - 8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *5-5 4-7*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-16-3*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. C. C. C. C. C.



*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Gillson*

Appears on a

**List \***

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Gilson* <sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*M. M. B. A. L.*

(545i)

Copyist.

273

Lilman. Israel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel | Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228078	22	
2	364296	23	
3	39109076	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Israel Gilman*

Appears with the rank of *Lt Col* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Col<sup>l</sup> James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the time of their  
engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Camp on Winter hill*  
dated *Jan 9*, 1776.

Towns

*Newmarket*

Time of engagem<sup>t</sup>

*June 1*, 17

Travel & amount

*60 miles 58*

Time of Service

*2 mo 5 dys*

Rate per Month

*£ 9 - 12 -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages

*20 - 18 - 4*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel

*21 - 3 - 4*

Advance Pay

*9 - 12 -*

Balance Due

*11 - 11 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Gilman*

*Lt. Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Winter Hill*

*June 21*, 1775.

*Lt. Col. Gilman*

*Present fit for duty.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

**10**

(548d)

*Amstrong*

Copyist



*G* | *Reed's*  
*3* | *N. H.*

*Israel Gilman*  
*Lieut-Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Israel Gilman*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Lieut-Col.*

Date of former commission,

*June 6*, 1775.

From whence,

*N. Hamp*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(648d)

*J P G Wines*

Copyist.

276  
Lilman, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125524	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*James Gilman*  
*Priv.*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 20*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55* *4. 7.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 5.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Haskell*  
Copyist.

277  
Lilman Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125648	22
2 364027	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Gilman

pat, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.  
Time in service May 10<sup>th</sup>, 1775.  
Rate per month 2. 27  
Whole wages 40/  
No. miles traveled 5. 18. 7.  
Coat & blanket 150 12. 6.  
Whole amount 1. 16.  
Wages received 8. 7. 1.  
Coat & blanket received 2.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 11. 1.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

House



G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Gelman

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1775.

Test J. Rollins } Stephen <sup>his</sup> X Gelman  
mark

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

278  
Gillson. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillson. John

279  
Glazier, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glazier, David

280  
Glasure, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Swati | Swati

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Glasier, David

281  
Flanger, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125612	22	
2	37228096	23	
3	8108	24	
4	363949	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*G* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*David Glazier*

*priv*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *July 10*, 1775.  
Time in service *0. 22*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *1. 11. 5.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *3. 16. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *0. 0. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amuel*

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Glasure<sup>+</sup>

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept, 1775.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McMickail

Copyist.

**N. H.**

+

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(b45i)

Conyist.

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Glazier*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

**1**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

282  
Glover, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125725.	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*G* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*David Glover*

*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75.*  
Time in service *April 23*, 17*75.*  
Rate per month *3.* *16*  
Amount of wages *40/*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *7.* *2.* *10.*  
Coat & blanket *35-* *2. 11.*  
Whole amount *1.* *16.*  
Wages rec'd *9.* *1.* *9.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *2.*  
Whole stoppages *1.* *16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *3.* *16.*  
Remarks: *5.* *5.* *9.*

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12.  
—Rec'd of Timo, Walker, Junr., twenty four dollars for six coats for  
the six following men belonging to my Company being absent, viz:  
\* \* \* Which money I promise to deliver to the above men  
on demand.—LEVI SPAULDING, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Hausel*  
Copyist.

283  
Glover. Robert

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371.25707	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Glover*

*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
*April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3*, *16*  
Rate per month *40*/  
Amount of wages *7*, *2*, *10*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *35* *2*, *11*.  
Coat & blanket *1*, *16*.  
Whole amount *9*, *1*, *9*.  
Wages rec'd *2*,  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*, *16*.  
Whole stoppages *3*, *16*.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*, *5*, *9*.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spaulding*

284

Goodenow, Adine

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodenow, Adine

285

Goodenow, Adino

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228362	22	
2	8403	23	
3	364228	24	
4	39120178	25	
5	<del>39122969</del>	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

7 withdrawn and filed in books.  
3 n. 14 Regt 2. 2. 24 U E 103  
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & O. 431372

✓ See also



*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Adino Goodenow*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 30*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 9*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

Whole Wages *6 - 12 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *84 7 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 15 - 10*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 19 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Adino Goodenow*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*G* | *Reeds* | *N.H.*

*Adino Goodenough*

*Private, Man's Co. Reed's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 20*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Adino Goodenough*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Reed*

Company,

*Man*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Absconded*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Adine Goodenough<sup>X</sup>

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

Copyist.

286

Goodenow, Nahum

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125564	22	
2	363941	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abner Goodenow*

*Drum*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 6*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 3*  
Rate per month *44*  
Whole wages *6. 16. 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*  
Whole amount *9. 1. 10.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 1. 10.*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansen*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nahum Goodenow*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

287  
Goodman, Richard

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123706	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Goodman*

*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1 Aug.*, 1775.

Time in service *April 23*, 1775.

Rate per month *3.* 16

Amount of wages *40/*

No. miles traveled at 1d *7.* 2. 10.

Coat & blanket *65-* 5. 8.

Whole amount *1.* 16.

Wages rec'd *9.* 4. 3.

Coat & blanket rec'd *2.*

Whole stoppages *1.* 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *3.* 16.

Remarks: *5.* 8. 3.

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

288  
Goss, Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125500	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also



*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Peter Goos*

*Corpl* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *4 4/5*  
Amount of wages *7. 17. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *53* *4. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 17. 7.*  
Wages received *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *4.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 17. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Harwell*

✓ 289  
Goss, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228146	22
2 8181	23
3 5257	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Goss*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*39*

occupation

*Joiner*

place of abode

*Hampstead*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Michael*

(545m)

Copyist.

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Goss

Appears with the rank of *Seryt* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4 8 s*

whole Wages *7 - 12 - 6*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3. 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16 -*

whole Amount *9 - 11 - 10*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 - 8 -*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *4 - 4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*S. Hobart*

Copyist.

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Goss

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.



237  
Gross, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228123	22
2	8212	23
3	8266	24
4	364274	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Gross [Goss]

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated \_\_\_\_\_ June 17, 1775.

age \_\_\_\_\_ 37

occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Cordwainer

place of abode \_\_\_\_\_ Chester

County \_\_\_\_\_ Rockingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Goss*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40* *8*

whole Wages *6* - *7* - *2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* - *3-9*

Coat & Blankett *1* - *16*

whole Amount *8* - *6* - *11*

wages recievd *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16*

Amount of Stoppages *3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* - *10* - *11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Gross*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. M. Mearns*

Copyist.

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Willm Groos*

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compeney of hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Chester,*

*Oct. 30*, 1775-.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



297

# Grace Manual

## Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	32225373	22	
2	364259	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Manual Grace

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *1 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4 0 8*

Whole Wages *3 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *5 5 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *5 - 3 - 5*

Wages Recievd

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *3 - 7 - 5*

Remarks: *in Train June 5<sup>th</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Manuel Grace

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill,  
Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

292  
Yranga, Hugh

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125783
2	37228472
3	336349
4	363920
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hugh Gagg

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 30, 1775.  
Rate per month 3. 9  
Amount of wages 40/ 6. 12. 10  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 70 5. 10.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 14. 8.  
Wages rec'd 3.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 18. 8.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Harrell



*L.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hugh Gragg*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Thomas, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 15, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481.372.

(515i)

*McInbair*

Copyist.

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hugh Brazz

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hugh Gray

, Capt.

Philip Thomas

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes Delivered Col<sup>d</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775

1775 Capt. Philip Thomas Company  
Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> To 1 pr. Shoes  
to Hugh Gray 50. 6. 8

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

293  
Gray, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228636	22	
2	364184	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

McMiball



*G* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Jonathan Gray*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Annotation*

Copyist.

294  
Greely, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greely, Joseph

✓ 295  
Greely John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37725521	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*John Greeley*  
*Spot*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17 *75*.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 17 *75*.  
Time in service *3*. *16*  
Rate per month *40*/  
Amount of wages *7*. *2*. *10*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *les* *5*.  
Coat & blanket *1*. *16*.  
Whole amount *9*. *3*. *18*.  
Wages received *2*.  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*. *16*.  
Amount of stoppages *3*. *16*.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*. *7*. *10*.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

X<sup>l</sup>. 296  
Greely, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228649	22	
2	8711	23	
3	364192	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P & P. 431372

✓ See also



*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Grealee<sup>+</sup>*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Maniball*

(545i)

Copyist:

*g*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Greeley*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill.*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Greeley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 6*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 3*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 4 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (@ 1d. *40* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 3 - 7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 7 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. L. Michael*

293  
Greely Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125522	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Nathaniel Greeley*

*pat* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3*, *16*  
Rate per month *40*/  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *5*. —  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 18.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 10.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Houzel*



298  
Greely, Jonathan  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125520	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jonathan Greely*  
*pot*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3*. *16*  
Rate per month *40*/  
Amount of wages *7*. *2*. *10*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *5*—  
Coat & blanket *1*. *16*.  
Whole amount *9*. *3*. *18*.  
Wages received *2*.  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*. *16*.  
Amount of stoppages *3*. *16*.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*. *7*. *10*.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

299

Green, Ezra

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57228083	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 43/372

See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezra Green

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Col' James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the time of their  
engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Camp on Winter Hill*  
dated *Jan 9*, 1776.

Towns

Time of engagem<sup>t</sup> *June 27*, 17

Travel & amount *75 miles 683*

Time of Service *1 mo 7 d<sup>ys</sup>*

Rate per Month *£ 7-10 -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages *9-7-6*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel *9-13-9*

Advance Pay *7-10 -*

Balance Due *2-3-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichaels*

299-2  
*Grey Hugh*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Gragg. Hugh*



300

Griffin, Theophilus

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin, Theophilus

301  
Griffin, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin, John

302  
Crispin Abraham

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228747	22	
2	364135	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 43/372

✓ See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abm Griffin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 19 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *93* *7-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-10-11*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages *2 -*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *3 - 14 - 11*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Train*  
*July 6<sup>th</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

g

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abraham Griffin

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

In the train.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



303

Cyril D. Dudley

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125778	22	
2	37228460	23	
3	364009	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. &amp; P. 431372

✓ See also

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Dudley Griffin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McIntosh*

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Rudley Griffin

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
May 15, 1775.

Time in service 2. 22

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 5. 11. 5.

No. of miles traveled at 1d 70 5. 10.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 7. 13. 5.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Amount of stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 17. 3.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

James

*Ls*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Dudley Griffin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford,*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

**2**

(545i)

*Annals*

Copyist.

304.  
\* Griffen John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 8155	22	
2	8187	23	
3	8294	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Griffen* <sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated \_\_\_\_\_

*June 17, 1775*

age \_\_\_\_\_

*19*

occupation \_\_\_\_\_

*Husbandman*

place of abode \_\_\_\_\_

*Sandown*

County \_\_\_\_\_

*Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(545m)

Copyist.

*G* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Griffin*

Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup>* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *6 - 19 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 19 - 2*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 - 4 -*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 19 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McCrichard*

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Griffin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McIntire*

(545i)

Copyist.

305  
Crippen Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228504	22	
2	8564	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Griffin*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62 5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-4 -*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-8 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Wm. H. Bail*



G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Griffin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Warrinham

306  
Griffin, Theophilus  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228176	22	
2	8201	23	
3	8268	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Theophilus Griffin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*50*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Sandown*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(845m)

Copyist.

*G* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Theophilus Griffin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3-5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45-3-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-11*

wages recievd *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Theophilus Griffen*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.



307  
Elisha

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125647	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Griffin

1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 10, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 5 27  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 5. 18. 7.  
No. miles traveled 125 10. 5;  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 9. -  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

308

Next Number.

308-a

Gross, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gross, William

308-a  
Justin, Elisha

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37364084	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Ly*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elisha Gustin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



308-1a  
Male. David

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125784

2 37228439

3 363986

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of persons' papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & O 431372

✓ See also

*N* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*David Hale*

*pot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75*.  
*May 15*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *2* *22*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *5* *11* *5*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *65* *55*  
Coat & blanket *1* *16*  
Whole amount *7* *12* *10*  
Wages rec'd *2* *—*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1* *16*  
Amount of stoppages *3* *16*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *3* *16* *10*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. W. W. W.*

N. H.

David Hale

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

unstable

(345i)

**Copyist.**

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Hale*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

310  
Hale, Nathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228074	22	
2	364297	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathan Hale*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Col' James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the time of their  
engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775,

(~~Revolutionary War,~~)

*Camp on Winter hill*  
dated *Jan 9*, 1776.

Towns *Rindge*

Time of engagem<sup>t</sup> *Apr 23*, 17

Travel & amount *66 miles 58 6*

Time of Service *3 mo 16 Dys*

Rate per Month *£ 8 - - -*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages *28, 11 - 5*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel *28, 16, 11*

Advance Pay *8 - - -*

Balance Due *20 - 16 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(545i)

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hale*

*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Winter Hill,*

*June 21, 1775.*

*Major Hale*

*Present fit for duty*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

311  
Hale. Roberts

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hale. Robert

372  
Hale Robert<sup>x</sup>

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228171	22	
2	8207	23	
3	8258	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Roberts Hale*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*15*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Hampstead*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(546m)

*McClure*

Copyist.



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Hale*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(545i)

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Robert's Hale

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copy:st.

313  
Hall Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228506	22
2	8581	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 8 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* *5 -*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 12 - 5*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 - 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4 - 16 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McNichol*

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Daniel Hall*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*



312  
Hall, Jude  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125555	22
2	363962	23
3	3963	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Jude Hall*

*pat.* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1. of Aug.*, 17 *75.*  
Time of entry *May 10*, 17 *75.*  
Time in service *2. 5 27*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *5. 3* *4. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *7. 19. -*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 3. -*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hobart*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jud Hale*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Judah Hall*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

315  
Hall Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37028210	22	
2	8284	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hall*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. M. B. B. B.*

(545i)

Copyist.

316  
Hall, Timothy

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31125728	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Timothy Hall*

*yeat*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *1. 11*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *2. 15. 8.*  
No. miles traveled *1d 65- 55.55*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *4. 17. 1.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Whole stoppages *2.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 1. 1.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*H. Hall*

Hammond Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87228722	22
2	8834	23
3	364075	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Hammond

Appears with the rank of *Coopl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

*44 s*

Amount of Wages

*£ 7 - 17 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d

*88 7 - 4*

Coat & Blanket

*1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*£ 10 - - 6*

Wages Receivd

*£ 2 - 4 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

*1 - 16*

Amount Stopages

*4 -*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

*6 - - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Hammond [jr.]*

*Corpl.*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Joseph Hammond [Jr]*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight  
Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men  
belonging to his Company now absent,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

378  
Hardy Thimchas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125726	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Phineas Hardy*  
*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment, —3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45* *3. 9.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 2. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 6. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr. four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansel*



319  
Hardy, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125710

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Hardy*

*pot*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *5-5- 4.7.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amuel*

319a

Haris William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

3918 1123

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

William Haris

.....  
Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

320  
Harkness, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228476	22	
2	39109086	23	
3	39117152	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also



*Nb* | *Reed's*  
*3* | *N.H.*

*John Hartness*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Hartness*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Ensign in Pay*

Date of former commission,

*June 6, 1775.*

From whence,

*N. Hampshire*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Harkness*

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *70<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£12-10-*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount *£12-15-*

Wages Receivd *£3-10-*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-10*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *9-5-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Harkness*

26

Reed's

Continental  
Troops

John Harkness

Ensign Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

R E Greenes

Copyist.

321  
Harper, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125743	22
2 39117145	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Harper*

*Sgt* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3*, *16*

Rate per month *80*/

Amount of wages *14*, *5*, *8*,

No. of miles traveled at 1d *70* *5*, *10*,

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *14*, *11*, *6*,

Wages rec'd *4*,

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *4*,

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *10*, *11*, *6*,

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Harrell*



*HC*

*Reed's Continental Troops*

*John Harper*

*Lieut. Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. E. Mines*

Copyist.

322  
Harper Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125681	22	
2	5-65-0	23	
3	365085	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PA 431372

✓ See also

N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Saml. Harper

pot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 10, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 27  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 5. 18. 7.  
No. miles traveled 0. 11. 8.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 6. 3.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart,  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. Small

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Harper*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 10, 1775.*

Time in service

Rate per month

Whole wages

No. miles traveled

Coat & blanket

Whole amount

Wages received

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart,

Remarks: *Canada*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*House*

*H. C.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Harper,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Cambridge Head,*  
*Quarter Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Town's*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *McCobb's*

Wages due, £ *2* S. *-* D. *-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.



323  
Harriet William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125719	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Harret

pot

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1 Aug., 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service 3. 16

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.

No. miles traveled at 1d 70 5. 10.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 9. 4. 8.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Whole stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 8.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Housell

324  
Harrington, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Herrington, Joshua

325  
Harris, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228611	22
2	364164	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Harris*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 2 7*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

Amount of Wages *6-10 -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-9-4*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-13-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the, State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*



*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Harris*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyin.

326  
Harris, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37258604	22	
2	8687	23	
3	364203	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Harris*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 7*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 3 -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 2 - 4*

Wages reciev'd *2 - 4*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 2 - 4*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Wm Harris*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775-.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Harris

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. Harris

Copyist.



327  
Harris, William Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228612	22	
2	8701	23	
3	364165	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William Harris Jr<sup>r</sup>

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Entry May 2, 17 .

Time in Service 3 - 7

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 40 8

Amount of Wages 6 - 10 -

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 40 3 - 4

Coat & Blanket 1 - 16

Whole Amount 8 - 9 - 4

Wages reciev'd 2

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> 1 - 16

Amount of Stopages 3 - 16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 4 - 13 - 4

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Michael

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Wm Harris*

*Jun?*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Wm Harris Junr*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm Harris*

328

Harwood James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228643	22	
2	8680	23	
3	364151	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.T.P. 431372

✓ See also



*X*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Harwood*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17 .

Time in Service *32* 7

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40* 87

Amount of Wages *6-10-*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-9-4*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-13-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. W. W. W.*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Harwood*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

A

## Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Harwood

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

Copyright

329

Hasettme, Jeremiah

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228157	22	
2	8216	23	
3	8267	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P &amp; P. 431372

✓ See also





*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Haseltine*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

whole Wages *6 7 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

whole Amount *8 6 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 10 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMubail*

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah* <sup>*his*</sup> ~~*X*~~ *Haseltine*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McMibail*

Copyist.

Next Number

330

330-a

Hastime Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228365	22	
2	8399	23	
3	364061	24	
4	4237	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

✓ See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathan Haseltine*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *6*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *6-8-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-9-7*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-13-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mellibail*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Haselton*

Appears on a

**List \***

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amstong*

Copyist.



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nath<sup>this</sup> ~~X~~ Haseltine*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintock*

(515i)

Copyist.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Nathaniel Heseltine*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy:

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam. } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to *Wilton*

*March 4*, 1776 .

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*Amos*

Copyist

3302 a

Haseltine William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341113

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431 372

See also

H

N. H.

Wm Haseltine,

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have  
been employd in the public Service & are now  
in actual Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Haverhill, N.H.*

*1<sup>st</sup> May, 1777.*

In what Services

*In Reed's Regiment.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**159**

(548d)

*J. J. Hunsley*

Copyist.

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

7

.....William Hazelton.....

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted.....Dec. 1.....

Present or absent.....Present.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clark

Copyist.



Previous Number

331

330-a

Hastings, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228718	22	
2	8826	23	
3	364074	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Hastings

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£8-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105 8-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£10-16-2*

Wages Receivd *£2-8 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *4-4*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *6-12-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

H

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Hastings  
Sergeant

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds  
twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Com-  
pany agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by  
me Deducting one pound four shillings for two  
men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin  
and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks: Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-  
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amesbury

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Josiah Hastings*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Manibaul*

(545i)

Copyist.

332  
Hastings Sylvanus

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125649	22	
2	364040	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Sylvanus Hastings*

*Spot* { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 18, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 1*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *6. 1. 5.*  
No. miles traveled *132* *11. -*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 8. 5.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 12. 5.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Housel*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sylvanus Hastings*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

**3**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

333  
Hawkins, William A

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228598	22	
2	8699	23	
3	364157	24	
4	39181094	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

William A Hawkins

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry Apr 23, 17

Time in Service 3 - 16

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 4.88

Amount of Wages 8 - 11 - 5

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 60 5 - 4

Coat & Blanket 1 - 16

Whole Amount 10 - 12 - 5

Wages reciev'd 2 - 8

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> 1 - 16

Amount of Stopages 4 - 4

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 6 - 8 - 5

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael  
(545i) Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Wm A<sup>r</sup> Hawkins*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*

, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Hawkins

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McClintock

Copyist.

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

William Adrian Hawkins

Ensign

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

333 a

Haynes David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181130	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

David Haynes

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Dead

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

334  
Hazelton, Jeremiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hasetine, Jeremiah



334a

Hazeltown William  
Reeds New Hampshire  
Regt.  
(Revolutionary War)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hazeltown William

335  
Healey, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228120	22	
2	8275	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Healey*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 17, 1775.*

age *25*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Raymond*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy. (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(545m)

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Healey*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

(545i)

Copyist.

33.5  
Heath. Reuben

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228151	22	
2	8208	23	
3	8267	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Reuben Heath*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Reuben Heath*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*22*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Hampstead*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*McNichol*

Copyist.

*X*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Reuben Heath*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *30* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3-4*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McNichol*

3370  
Heath, Richard

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 8158	22	
2	8211	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Richard Heath*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

occupation

*Turner*

place of abode

*Hampstead*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMihail*

(545m)

Copyist



*H* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Richard Heath*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>s</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *22*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

whole Wages *4 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *6 - 2 - 2*

wages recievd

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stoppages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 6 - 2*

Remarks: *Train*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

358  
Heath, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37008108	22	
2	8247	23	
3	8271	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Heath*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 17 *75*.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8 6-6*

wages recievd *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel <sup>his</sup> Heath*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. C. C. C. C.*

(545i)

Copyist.



339  
Heath, Zebediah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228145	22	
2	8247	23	
3	8277	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Zebedee Heath

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 43

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Sandown

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(546m)

McMichael

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Zebadiah Heath*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17  
Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.  
Time in Service *32* 5  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40s*  
whole Wages *6-7-2*  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *42* 3-6  
Coat & Blankett *1-16*  
whole Amount *8-6-8*  
wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*  
Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*  
Amount of Stoppages *3-16*  
paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Michael*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Zebediah Heath*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintail*

(545i)

Copyist.

340  
Heaton, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228720	22	
2	364072	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Heaton*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 8-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88 7-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 10-14-9*

Wages Receivd *£ 2-8 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *4-4*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *6-10-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Heaton*

*Serjt*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

344  
Henderson, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125767  
2 37228450  
3 363999  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431 372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Henderson*

*pot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 30, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 9*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *6. 12. 10.*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *65 — 5.5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 14. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 18. 3.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Speciel*

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*his*  
Thomas X Henderson  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Medford Oct 4*  
Copyist.



N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Henderson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

Test J. Rollins } Thomas <sup>his</sup> X Henderson  
mark

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

34.2  
Herrick, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228335	22	
2	8322	23	
3	364262	24	
4	39181131	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*N* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Joseph Herrick*  
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Herrick*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Herrick*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*(Merrill)*

(515i)

Copyist.



H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Joseph Herrick

Pri.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

343

Herrman Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39181127	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Moses Herriman

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

343a  
Herriman William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Herriman William

X 344 X  
Herrington, Joshua

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	272287571	22	
2	8823	23	
3	364296	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Nerrington

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80* *6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-5-6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-9-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joshua Harrington*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*

, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

*Armstrong*

(545m)

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John<sup>+</sup> Harrington for Joshua*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. A. B. B. B.*

(545i)

Copyist.

\* 3273  
Herriman, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228163	22	
2	8213	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

**Copyright.**



X

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Merryman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>,  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 - 2*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *4 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *6 - 2 - 2*

wages recievd

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stoppages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 6 - 2*

Remarks: *Train*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Merrill*

Copyist.

346  
Hewes, Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228754	22	
2	8801	23	
3	364099	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Benja Newis*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4'0*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88 7-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 11 - 11*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-15-11*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of, New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*William H. Bail*

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Newes*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitecomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*W. M. C. C.*

N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Hewes

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks: Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.



347  
Highbey, Charles

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125671  
2 363934  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Higby

pot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time in service July 15, 1775.  
Rate per month 0. 8 19  
Whole wages 1. 7. 2.  
No. miles traveled 148 12. 4  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 3. 13. 6.  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 1. 19. 6.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spencer

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Charles Higley*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Capt"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, -----

*Oct 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

547-a  
*Higley, Charles*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Higley, Charles*

348  
x Hildreth, Levi

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37225147	22	
2	8225	23	
3	8296	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6	1	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Hildreth*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry, *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *30 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Hildrith*<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*20*

occupation

*B. Smith*

place of abode

*Hampstead*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(645m)

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Hildrith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*McClure*

Copyist

x 349  
Hilareth Simmon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228359	22	
2	8416	23	
3	364230	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simcon Nildreth*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 5*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3* - *4*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40* <sup>*3*</sup>

Whole Wages

*6* - *5* - *8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*60* *5* -

Coat & Blankett

*1* - *16*

Whole Amount

*8* - *6* - *8*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

*2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

*1* - *16*

Amount of Stopages

*3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*4* - *10* - *8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mellisham*



*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simcon Hildrith*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

A | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simeon Hildrith

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McNichol

(515i)

Copyist.

350  
Hildreth. Levi

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hildreth. Levi

337  
Hildreth, Simeon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hildreth, Simeon

352  
Hill Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hills Nathaniel



353  
Hill, Ruben

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hills, Ruben

334  
Hills, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37278131	22	
2	8183	23	
3	8287	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Hills*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*36*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Candia*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Hills*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *488*

whole Wages *7* - *12* - *6*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* *3.9*

Coat & Blankett *1* - *16*

whole Amount *9* - *12* - *3*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2* - *8* -

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16*

Amount of Stoppages *4* - *4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5* - *8* - *3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for 29 Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 16, 1975.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Neubaur

(545i)

Copyist.



335  
x Hills, Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228752	22	
2	8821	23	
3	364100	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Nathl Hill \*

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Entry May 3, 1775.

Time in Service 3 mo 6 dy

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 40 s

Amount of Wages £ 6 - 8 - 7

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 88 7 - 4

Coat & Blanket 1 - 16

Whole Amount £ 8 - 11 - 11

Wages Receivd £ 2 - -

Coat & Blanket receiv'd 1 - 16

Amount Stopages 3 - 16

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> 4 - 15 - 11

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

W. Churchill  
Copyist.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Hill*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11, 1775.*

Remarks: *Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Hills*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*M. M. M. M.*

(545i)

Copyist.

356  
Hills, Parker

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228133	22	
2	8204	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Parker Hills*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*18*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Candia*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mellicham*

(545m)

Copyist.

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Parker Hills*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *1 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *3 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3 - 9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *5 - 2 - 7*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stoppages *2*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Killed*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

<sup>337</sup>  
\*Hills. Reuben

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228712	22	
2	8286	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Reuben Hills*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 10*, 1775.

Time in Service *1 - 24*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40s*

whole Wages *3 - 14 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* *3 - 9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *5 - 14 -*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *1 - 18 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*W. M. H. H. H.*

Copyist

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ruben Hill* *+*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMubal*



358  
Hills, Simeon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228642	22	
2	8677	23	
3	364187	24	
4	39181132	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

X

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon Hills

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *may 2*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 7*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 10 -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 9 - 4*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mauibail*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simeon Hill*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*

, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simeon Hills*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. Michael*

(545i)

Copyist.

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Simeon Hill

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



339  
Hills, Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125529	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Stephen Hills*

*pot.*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *april 23*, 1775.

Time in service *1. 19*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *3. 7. 2.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *50*, *4. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *5. 7. 4.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat. & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *2.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 11. 4.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*General*

360  
Hinds, Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125553
2	37228085
3	364286
4	4301
5	39117131
6	39109080
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hinds*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated; *Winter Hill*

*June 21*, 1775.

*Capt. Hinds*

*Present fit for duty.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Hinds*

*Capt.*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 1*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 7. 8*  
Rate per month *\$ 6.*  
Whole wages *19. 14. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket  
Whole amount *20. 3. 5-*  
Wages rec'd *6.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Whole stoppages *6.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *14. 3. 5-*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Houzel*



*A* | *Reed's Regt* | **N. H.**

*Hinds* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Enlistment Roll & Receipt Roll*†

of *men enlisted in Capt Hinds'*  
*company in Coll. Reed's Regi-*  
*ment for Twelve Shillings*  
*£ my each for a Blanket*  
*and Forty Shillings £ my*  
*each for one months*  
*pay*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Sept 19, 1775.*

\* This name appears on this *roll in caption*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(545i)

Copyist.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Hind**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*not dated*, 17*Capt. Jacob Hind's Co.**1775**July 1 to 2**39**" 3 to 7**40**" 7 to 10**41**" 11 to 14**42**" 14 to 18**43**" 18 to 21**43**" 21 to 24**53**" 25 to 28**45**July 28 to Aug. 1**46**Aug. 1 to 4**48*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*No* | *Reed's*  
*3* | *N.H.*

*Jacob Hind*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*Jacob Hind*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Captain*

Date of former commission,

*June 6, 1775.*

From whence,

*N. Hamp*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

H

Reed's

N. H.  
Continental  
Troops

Jacob Hinds

Capt. Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>o</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

361  
Hinds, Jacob Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125582	22	
2	363.898	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*N* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Jacob Hinds Jr.*

*2d Co.* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 5*, 1775.

Time in service *3. 4*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *6. 5. 8.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16*

Whole amount *8. 10. 10.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *1. 16. -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6. 14. 10.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Hinds*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>ty</sup>

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armistrong*

Copyist.

362  
Hobbs. Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125770

2 37228468

3 363916

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Hobbs*

*Spot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*

Time in service *April 30, 1775.*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *6. 12. 10.*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *65 5.5.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 14. 3.*

Wages, rec'd *2.*

~~Coat & blanket~~ rec'd *1. 16.*

Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 18. 3.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. J. Fernald*

(545) Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment | N. H.

*Jacob Hobbs*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Thomas, Capt, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent;  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 15, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Indubail*



*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Hobbs*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap't"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct. 15*, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*Amos Long*

Copyist.

363  
Hodgman, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228341	22	
2	8370	23	
3	364234	24	
4	39181129	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

A | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Joseph Hodgman  
Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entry Apr 23, 1775.

Time in Service 3 - 16

rate per m<sup>o</sup> 40 s

Whole Wages 7 - 2 - 10

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 55 4 - 7

Coat & Blankett 1 - 16

Whole Amount 9 - 3 - 5

Wages Recievd 2 -

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> 1 - 16

Amount of Stopages 3 - 16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 5 - 7 - 5

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. L. L. L. L.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Hodgman*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated, *Winter Hill*

*Sept: 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Hodgman*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McClibail*

Copyist.



N. H.

Copyist.

364

Hodgman, Zachas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228330	22	
2	8424	23	
3	364261	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Zachaeus Hodgman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421.372.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Zaccheus Hodgman*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775-

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Zac<sup>d</sup> Hogsdman*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775,*

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>." )

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*



365

Hodgman, Zachas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hodgman, Zachas

365-a

Holder James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181126	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

James Holden

Pri.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 4

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Holt 366 Faber

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 371255503  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jabez Holt*  
*Private*

{ Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
*April 30*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 9*  
Rate per month *44/*  
Amount of wages *7. 6. 1.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *62* *5. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 7. 3.*  
Wages received *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *4.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*



<sup>367</sup>  
Holt, Jeremiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228354	22	
2	8417	23	
3	364064	24	
4	4231	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Holt*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d. *60 5 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 10*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Wellisbail*

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Holt*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept 13, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wetherburn

(515i)

**Copyist.**

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Jerimiah Holt*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy :

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 177<sup>h</sup>.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to *Wilton*

*March 4, 1776.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist



367a  
Holt Nehemiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39181124	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

**Nehemiah Holt**

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 18

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

367 b.  
Holt Oliver

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181097	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Oliver Holt

Sgt.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Nov. 20  
Present or absent Present  
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

368. X  
Holt. Simeon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228351	22	
2	8410	23	
3	364233	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simeon Holt*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *32* 6

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40* 8

Whole Wages *6-8-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60* 5 -

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-9-7*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-13-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H.*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Holt*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amston*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Holt*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*M. M. M. M. M.*

(515i)

Copyist.

369  
Holt. Simon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holt. Simeon

369a  
Holt Solomon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39181125	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Solomon Holt

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Feb. 10.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3696

Honey John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39181101	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

John Honey

Corpl.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

370  
Honey. Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228607	22	
2	8663	23	
3	364160	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

✓ See also

A | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Peter Honey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Time of Entry May 1, 17 .

Time in Service 3 - 8

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 40

Amount of Wages 6 - 11 - 5

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 40 3 - 4

Coat & Blanket 1 - 16

Whole Amount 8 - 10 - 9

Wages reciev'd 2

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> 1 - 16

Amount of Stopages 3 - 16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 4 - 14 - 9

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

M. A. B. B. B.



*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Peter Honey*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Peter X Honey*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*Michael*

371  
Hosmer, Reuben

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wagoner

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228377	22	
2	364260	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Reuben Hosmer*

Appears with the rank of *Wagoner* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *23*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *1-12-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55- 4-7*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *3-13-5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Madison*

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Reuben Hooper*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



372  
How. Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125108  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim How

pot

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 45- 3. 9.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 2. 7.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 6. 7.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell

373  
Howe. Israel

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Howe. Israel

3724  
How, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125583
2	37228095
3	363896
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel How

pot, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 8, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 1  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6, 1, 5.  
No. miles traveled at 1d/10 9, 2.  
Coat & blanket 1, 16.  
Whole amount 8, 6, 7.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1, 16.  
Whole stoppages 3, 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4, 10, 7.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Howell



*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel How*

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Sept*

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintock*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Now*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>l</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

375

Howard Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125-651
2	363929
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Benjamin Howard*

*1st*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 10, 1775.*  
Time in service *2. 27*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled *150* *12. 6.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 7. 1.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 11. 1.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howard*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Howard*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>n</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct. 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



375a

Howard John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181128	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

John Howard

Pri.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

376  
Howe. Barzedeel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123-5-27

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Reed's Regiment.

N.H.

Bazzeleel Howe

John, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55- 4.7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howe  
Copyist.

377  
\*Howe. Israel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228657	22	
2	8714	23	
3	364069	24	
4	4191	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Israel Howe*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup>. William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 27*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 12*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-18-2*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-2-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*M. M. M. M. M.*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Israel How*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

A

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel How<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. Michael

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isrel How*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy :

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to *Wilton*

*March 4, 1776*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*Amstutz*

Copyist

378

Howe. Joel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125526

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joel Howe*

*Private*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3*. *16*  
Rate per month *40*/  
Amount of wages *7*. *2*. *10*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55*— *47*.  
Coat & blanket *1*. *16*.  
Whole amount *9*. *3*. *3*.  
Wages received *2*.  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*. *16*.  
Amount of stoppages *3*. *16*.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *57*. *7*. *5*.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

377  
Hubbard, Elisha

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228477	22	
2	8560	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elisha Hubbard*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*M. H. B. L.*

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elisha Hubbard*

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£8-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket *£1-16*

Whole Amount *£10-12-5*

Wages Receiv'd *£2-8-*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *4-4*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *6-8-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hubbard*

380  
Hutchins Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hutchins Isaac



381  
Hughes, Richard

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125727	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Richard Hughes*

*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55- 4.7.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

332  
Huntton Philip

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37123627  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Philip Huntton

Corpl, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 16, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 3  
Rate per month 44/  
Whole wages 6. 18. 8.  
No. miles traveled 150 12.6,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 5. 2  
Wages received 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 5. 5. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

383  
Hutchins, Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228753	22	
2	8808	23	
3	364097	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Asa Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *95 7 - 11*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 12 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 16 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Asa Hulchins*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775-.

Remarks: *Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(645m)

*Amstutz*

Copyist.

N. H.

Asa Hutchins

## Receipt Roll \*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 13, 1975

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Umbra

(845i)

**Copyist.**

334  
Hutchins Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228172	22	
2	8194	23	
3	8217	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 17, 1775.*

age *17*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Hampstead*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

*W. Michael*

Copyist.



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

whole Wages *6* - *7* - *2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3* - *4*

Coat & Blankett *1* - *16*

whole Amount *8* - *6* - *6*

wages recievd *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16*

Amount of Stoppages *3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* - *10* - *6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Hutchins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMear*

(545i)

Copyist.

395  
Hutchins, Hervekiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32228113  
2 8128  
3 8251  
4 364268  
5 4285  
6 4307  
7 39109078  
8 39117130  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

| **N. H.**

*Hutchins*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated, *Winter Hill,*

*June 21, 1775.*

*Capt. Hutchins*

*Present fit for duty.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

**10**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hezekiah Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 17, 1775.*

age .....

occupation .....

place of abode *Hampstead*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

(545m)

Copyist



A | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Hezekiah Hutchins

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry Apr 23, 1775.

Time in Service 3 - 16

rate per m<sup>o</sup> £ 6

whole Wages 21 - 8 - 7

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 40 3. 4

Coat & Blankett

whole Amount 21 - 11 - 11

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> 6 - -

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stoppages 6 -

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 15 - 11 - 10

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*A* | *Reed's Regt.* | **N. H.**

*A Hutchins* \*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

*Receipt Roll* †

of men belonging to *Capt*  
*A Hutchins' Company*  
in *Col Reed's Regt*  
for *Four Dollars each*  
*Man in full Satisfaction for*  
*the regimental Coats promised*  
*by the Colony of New Hamp-*  
*shire*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 16, 1775.*

\* This name appears on this *roll in Caption*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Mellisham*

H | Reed's Regiment | N. H.

Hezekiah Hutchens \*

Capt.

Appears on a

List

of the Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup>  
Blankets of me the Subscribers in  
Capt. Hezekiah Hutchens Company  
of Hampton.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Chester Oct. 30 1775.

\* This name appears on this List in caption

Number of record:

8

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hezekiah Hutchin**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, -----

*not dated, 17**Capt. Hezekiah Hutchin's Co.**1775**July 1 + 2* *66**" 3 to 7* *64**" 7 to 10* *69**" 11 to 14* *67**" 14 to 18* *64**" 18 to 21* *64**" 21 to 24* *64**" 25 to 28* *64**July 28 to Aug. 1* *64**Aug 1 to 4* *64*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*9*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*Hb* | *Reed's*  
*3* | *N. H.*

*Hezekiah Hutchins*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Hezekiah Hutchins*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Regt*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of former commission, *June 6*, 1775.

From whence, *N. Hamp*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.



76 | Reed's | Continental  
Troops

Ezekiah Hutchins

Capt. Continental Reg of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P E Quins

Copyist.

386  
\*Hutchins. Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228751	22	
2	8804	23	
3	364098	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *95* *7 - 11*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 12 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 16 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hall*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Hutchins*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Hutchins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*W. W. Baird*

Copyist.



387  
Hutchins. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228707	22	
2	28298	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 431372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6 7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintock*

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Hutchins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(515i)

*McClintock*

Copyist.

388  
Hutchins. Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32228575	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431.372

✓ See also

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Hutchins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 6*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 3 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *408*

Amount of Wages *£6-4-3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62 5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£1-16*

Whole Amount *£8-5-5*

Wages Receivd *£2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *2-12*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-9-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*W. H. Hobart*

Copyist.



389  
Hutchins, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125584  
2 363940  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Hutchins*

*Capt.*

{ Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
Time of entry *May 6, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 3*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *6. 4. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110 9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 9. 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 13. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H.*

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Hutchins*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

330  
Hitchinson, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125687	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Hutchinson  
Sergeant } Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 48/  
Amount of wages \$ 11. 57  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65 5.5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 10. 12. 10.  
Wages rec'd 2. 8.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4. 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 6. 8. 10.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.



391  
Hutchinson, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125528	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Hutchinson*

*pot.*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service *2.* *6*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *4. 8. 7.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *57* *4. 9.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *6. 9. 4.*

Wages rec'd *2*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Amount of stoppages *3. 16*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 13. 4*

Remarks: *Died of his wounds*  
*June 24*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

372  
Hutchinson, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228374	22	
2	8405	23	
3	364229	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*John Hutchinson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 15*, 1775.

Time in Service *20 - 22*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *5 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60 5 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *7 - 12 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *3 - 16 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Hutchinson*

Appears on a

**List \***

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Hutchinson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 17*95*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*W. L. L. L. L.*

(515i)

Copyist.

373  
Hutchinson, Nehem

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125709	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Stephen Hutchinson*

*pot*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*

Time in service *3. 16*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *7. 2. 10*

No. miles traveled at 1d *65- 5.5-*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *9. 4. 3.*

Wages rec'd *3.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 8. 3.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Houssell*

394  
Hutchinson Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125691

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Hutchinson*

*Corpl* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 16*  
Rate per month *44/*  
Amount of wages *7. 17. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *65 5.5,*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 18. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4,*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16,*  
Whole stoppages *4,*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 18. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*



395  
Hutchinson, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125772	22	
2	37228440	23	
3	363987	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Thomas Hutchinson*

*pot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 30, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 9*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *6. 12. 10.*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *65 — 5.5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 14. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 18. 3.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*G. H. H. H.*



*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Hutchinson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Amesbury*

*f* Copyist.

<sup>396</sup>  
Ingalls, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125763	22	
2	37228434	23	
3	363981	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



I

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Ingalls*

*spot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *70 5. 10.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 4. 8.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 8. 8.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

I

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eben<sup>r</sup> Ingalls

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McIntosh

*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Ingalls*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford.*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

<sup>397</sup>  
Ingalls, Israel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228215  
2 8234  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Israel Ingalls*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *30 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintock*



I

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Israel Ingalls

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Reed's Regiment

(545i)

Copyist.

398.  
Ingalls, Simeon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingalls, Simon

399 X  
Ingalls. Simon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125730

2 37228442

3 363989

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

I

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Ingalls

Corpl } Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 44  
Amount of wages 7. 17. 2.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5.5,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 18. 7.  
Wages rec'd 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 18. 7.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

I

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simeon Ingalls

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael



*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Simon Ingalls*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

399a

Jenners David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181133

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

**David Jenners**

**Pri.**

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted **Jan 1**

Present or absent **Present.**

Remarks:.....

**Clark**

Copyist.

399 1/2  
Jewett Enock

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 H35	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Enoch Jewitt

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Feb. 10

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



399 ✓  
Johnson Abner

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181134	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Abner Johnson

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Feb. 15

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

400  
Johnson, Charles

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722875-5-	22	
2	8839	23	
3	364101	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

J. | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Charles Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *10 s - 8 - 9*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 7 - 7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 11 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*J* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Charles Johnson*

Appears on a **List \***

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, *Winter hill*  
*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**  
*Amstrong*  
(545m) *f* Copyist.



J

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Charles Johnson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(345i)

Manichal

Copyist.

401  
Johnson, Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125652	22	
2	364016	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Johnson

pot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled 120 10.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 8. 10.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 5. 12. 10.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

*J* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Isaac Johnson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

402  
Johnson, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-12 5711	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Johnson

Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

403  
Johnson, Oliver  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125586
2	363904
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Oliver Johnson*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>y</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Oliver Johnson*

*priv*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 6*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 3*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *6, 4, 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8, 9, 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4, 13, 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. Russell*

404  
Johnson Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228214	22	
2	8272	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*J* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Samuel Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8 6-6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMullan*

J | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Johnson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. M. M. M. M.

404a

Jones William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181136	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

J

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

William Jones

Pri Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

405

Jordan. Leazer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordan. Leazer



406

X

X Jordan. Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228723	22	
2	8795	23	
3	364076	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Jordan*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *10 5 8.9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 10-1-11*

Wages Receivd *£ 2-4 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *6-1-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Manibah*

*J* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Eleazer Gordon*  
*Corpl.*

Appears on a **List \***

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayer Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Winter hill*  
*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:  
**5**  
*Amstrong*  
(545m) *J* Copyist.

8

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eleazer Jordan

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

W. M. M. M. M.

#487  
Kelley, Seymour

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125635
2	364037
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*K* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Seymour Keeley*

*Pat.*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 10, 1775.*  
Time in service *2. 27*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled *150* *13. 6.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 7. 1.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 11. 1.*  
Remarks: *1*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*

K

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

+  
Sennor Kelsoy

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amushong

Copyist.

407a

Kelly Langley

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181137	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Langley Kelly

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.

2 Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

407-b

*Kelsey. Semor*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Keeley. Semour*



408  
Kempston Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228757	22	
2	364122	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*A* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Kempton*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *95-7-11*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-6-9*

Wages Receivd *£ 0-0-0*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Amount Stopages *2-12*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *7-10-9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*

K

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Kempton

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks: Absent sick

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

409  
Kenney, Archelaus

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87125531	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Archelans Kenney*

*Capt* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *5. -*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 10.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 10.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.



✓ Kent. <sup>410</sup> Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228217	22	
2	8235	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

✓ See also

K

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Kent

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *June 10*, 1775.

Time in Service *1 - 24*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *3 - 14 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *5 - 13 - 7*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *1 - 17 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*K*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Peter<sup>his</sup> Kent*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*McNittall*

Copyist.

470-a

*Reys, Edward*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Reys, Edward*

477  
Kidder, Wilder

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228485	22	
2	365083	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*A* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Wilder Kidder*

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *448*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62* *5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-18-4*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2-4 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *2-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-18-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*K.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Waldair Kedder,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarter Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Town's*

Quality, *Fifer*

Company now in, *McCobb's*

Wages due, £ *2* S. *4* D. *—*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Gordman,*

Copyist.

✓ <sup>472</sup> Kies, Edward

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125638	22	
2	364024	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Edward Kies*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 17, 1775.*  
Time in service *2.5 20*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *5. 8. 7.*  
No. miles traveled *140* *11. 8.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *7. 16. 3.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 0. 3.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spaul*

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Edward Keys*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



413  
Kimball, Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228160	22	
2	8220	23	
3	9647	24	
4	365071	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

K | Reed's Regiment | **N. H.**

Moses Kimbal

Appears with the rank of P.r on a  
True

**List\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Dearborn's Company in Colonel  
B. Arnold's Detachment,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not stated, 17

Ages 19

Place of Abode Hampstead

Occupation Blacksmith

Late Regiment 3 Reed's

Company to which they lately belonged 1<sup>st</sup>

18<sup>th</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup>, 1775, Received of  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Brooks Two Month's  
Wages agreeable to the with-  
in Roll, } \$ 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Kimball*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40s*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3-4*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stoppages *2*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*M. Kimball*

(545i)

Copyist.

*K.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Moses Kimball*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Cambridge*  
*Head Quarter Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company,

*1*

Quality,

*Private*

Company now in,

*Derborne*

Wages due, £

*2* S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

K

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Kimball

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 19

occupation B. Smith

place of abode Hampstead

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M Kimball



414  
King Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372285-07	22
2 85-91	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.T.O. 431372

See also

*K*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin King*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 13*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 24 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-14-3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-15-3*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *3-19-3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McCombail*

*K*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benja King*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Ezra Towne, Cap't, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

445  
Kingsbury, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-5678	22
2	364065	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RAP 431372

✓ See also

*K*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Kingsbury*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Ool.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 17 75.*  
*May 19, 17 75.*  
Time in service *1. 23 -*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *3, 15, 8,*  
No. miles traveled *125 - 10.5*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16,*  
Whole amount *6, 2, 1,*  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4, 6, 1,*  
Remarks: *Train July 1*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. Russell*



K | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Elezer Kingsbery

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy:

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to Wilton

March 4, 1776

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist

416  
Kingsbury, Elazer W

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125427  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eleazer H. Kingsbury*  
*Corpl.*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3.* *16*  
Rate per month *44/*  
Amount of wages *9. 17. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60.* *5.-*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *7. 18. 2.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 18. 2.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*

477  
Kitbridge Solomon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125530  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Solomon Kirtidge*

*pat* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry *May 17*, 1775.  
Time in service *2. 20*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *5. 8. 7.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *53* *4. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *7. 9. -*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *3. 13. -*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Howell*



418  
Kneeland, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722875-6  
2 883-5  
3 364107  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*K*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Kneeland*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight  
Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men  
belonging to his Company now absent,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

*A*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Kneeland*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80 6 - 8*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>. *5 - 9 - 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*William*

K

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Kneeland

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept 11, 1775.

Remarks: Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

418-a

*Knob. Jesse*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Not. Jesse*



*Knowles, Amos*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37228134</i>	22	
2	<i>8216</i>	23	
3	<i>8273</i>	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amos Knowls*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*19*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Canidia*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*W. M. Michael*

Copyist.

77

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Niles

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *30 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*William*

K

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amos Knowles

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Wm. M. Baul

Copyist.

420  
Knowles, Amos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles, Amos



420 a

Ladds Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 1139	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Asa Ladds

.....Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

421  
Lake, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125753  
2 228462  
3 363994  
4 29181102  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L |

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

Daniel Lake

Drum { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 16  
Rate per month 44  
Amount of wages 7, 17, 2.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65- 5, 5.  
Coat & blanket 1, 16.  
Whole amount 9, 18, 7.  
Wages rec'd 2, 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1, 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5, 18, 7.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Lake

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(345i)

maniball

Copyist.



L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Lake

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amstong

Copyist.

L

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Daniel Lake

Drummer

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.

2 Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

422  
Lake Enos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125760
2	228457
3	364006
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Enos Lake

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65- 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spencer  
Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Enos Lake

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amcting

Copyist.



L<sup>o</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Enos Lake

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Michael

(345i)

Copyist.

423

Samson, Jeremiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125534	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Lamson*  
*Sgt.*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
Time of entry *April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *1. 19*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *3. 7. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *35- 4.7.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *3. 7. 9.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Amount of stoppages *2.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 11. 9.*  
Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansell*

✓ 424  
Lane, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722 5182	22
2 5260	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lane

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4 8 8*

whole Wages *7 - 12 - 6*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *4 5 - 3.9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *9 - 12 - 3*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 - 8 -*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *4 - 4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 8 - 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McClintock*

Copyist.



*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Lane*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*McClintock*

Copyist.

425  
Lane, John Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228138	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lane, Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 42

occupation Cordwainer

place of abode Chester

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McClintock

(545m)

Copyist.

426  
Lane. John 3d

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228140	22	
2	8219	23	
3	8276	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lane 3<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

17

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Chester

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.



L<sup>o</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lane Tertius

Appears with the rank of *Pm* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McClintock*

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks: - 4

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wesley

(845i)

**Copyist.**

XL 427  
Samard, Ezekiel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125746	22	.
2	228455	23	
3	364004	24	
4		25	
5		26	.
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Larnard

Sergt. { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 23, 1775.  
Rate per month 3. 16  
Amount of wages 48 /  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 8. 11. 5.  
Coat & blanket 5. 5.  
Whole amount 1. 16.  
Wages rec'd 10. 12. 10.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 2. 8.  
Amount of stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 4.  
Remarks: 6. 8. 10.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

affirmed

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Learned

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat,  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Manuel*



L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Larnard

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645i)

Amistong

Copyist.

428

Larned, Ezekiel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Larnard, Ezekiel

429  
Leavitt, Andrew

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125532	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Andrew Leavitt*

*pot*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *June 19*, 1775.  
Time in service *1. 15*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *3. 1. 5*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *50* *4. 8*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*  
Whole amount *5. 1. 7*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 5. 7*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amuel*

430  
Leavitt, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125533  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Leavitt*  
*1st Lt.* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1. 17 Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3.* 16  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55* *4. 7.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 5.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Small*

431  
x2 Leavitt, Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228162	22
2 8218	23
3 823-3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 19

occupation Tanner

place of abode Hampstead

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(645m)

McMichael

Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Lovit

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-16-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

L<sup>d</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Leavitt

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMibair

(545i)

Copyist.



432  
Lee William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 3686	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Lee*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 16*  
Rate per month *48/*  
Amount of wages *8. 11. 5.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *65- 5. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *10. 12. 10.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 8.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6. 8. 10.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Houell*

433

Leland, Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125780	22
2	228470	23
3	363918	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Leeland

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 30, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 9  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 6. 12. 10.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5.5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 14. 3.  
Wages rec'd 3  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 18. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Leeland

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Thomas, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings 1<sup>l</sup> my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 15, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McIntosh

Copyist.



L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Leland

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap'"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 15, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Amesbury

Copyist.

432

Zelman, Samuel

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125712

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Leeman*

*Pol* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
Time in service *April 23*, 1775.  
Rate per month *3.* 16  
Amount of wages *40/*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *7. 2. 10.*  
Coat & blanket *45* 3. 9.  
Whole amount *1. 16.*  
Wages rec'd *9. 2. 7.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *2.*  
Whole stoppages *1. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *3. 16.*  
Remarks: *7.*

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaulding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

435

Leonard, Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125587  
2 228072  
3 363907  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Leonard

1st Lt., { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 10, 1775.  
Time in service 2, 27  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 5-18-7.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9.2.  
Coat & blanket 1-16.  
Whole amount 8-3-9.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1-16.  
Whole stoppages 3-16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4-7-9.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Hansell



L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Leonard

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McClintock

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ephraim Leonard

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 9, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

436  
Lewers. Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228335	22	
2	8413	23	
3	364236	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 2 6*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4 0 8*

Whole Wages *6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60 5 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 9 - 7*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 13 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Lewis

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.



L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Asa Lewis

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McClintock

(515i)

Copyist.

437

Lovejoy, Henry

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228633	22	
2	8707	23	
3	364183	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

L<sup>o</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Lovejoy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (@ 1d *60* *5 -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Manuel*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Henry Lovejoy*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Lovejoy

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMistral



438

Lovejoy, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125787	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12	6	33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Lovejoy  
Pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 2.  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 4.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 55.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 6. 1. 5.  
Wages rec'd  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Amount of stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 5. 5.  
Remarks: Killed June 17

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

XO

439

Loverin Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125752
2	228454
3	364003
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Loverin

Corpl Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 44/  
Amount of wages 7. 17. 2.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 18. 7.  
Wages rec'd 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 18. 7.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

L<sup>o</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja<sup>a</sup> Lovering<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Collect all*

(545i)

Copyist.



L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Lovering

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Needford,

Oct. 4, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Annotations

Copyist.

440

Lovering Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

|

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovering Benjamin

441  
Lowell, Henry  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722865-2	22	
2	8712	23	
3	364196	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Lovewell

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *170* *14 - 2*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 1 - 7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 5 - 7*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Lovewell

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Lovewell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

William

(545i)

Copyist.

442  
J Lovevell. Ichabod

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228644.  
2 8708  
3 364152  
4 39181138  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein U.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Schabod Lovewell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 3*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 6*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 7 - 11*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 11 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*

(545i)

Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ichabod Lovewell

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

L<sup>o</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Schabod Lovewell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Mellisham

L

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Ichabod Lovewell

Pri., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



443  
Lowell. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228602	22	
2	8661	23	
3	364201	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L<sup>d</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lovewell

Appears with the rank of *corpl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 4 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *17 0 14 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 14 - 9*

Wages reciev'd *2 - 4*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 14 - 9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mellish*

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lovewell

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11

, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lovewell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

4/24/4  
Lowell, Nehemiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722865-1	22
2 8690	23
3 364200	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Lovewell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17

Time in Service *3* - *8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40* *8*

Amount of Wages *6* - *11* - *5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *120* *14* - *2*

Coat & Blanket *1* - *16*

Whole Amount *9* - *1* - *7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1* - *16*

Amount of Stopages *3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5* - *5* - *7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nehemiah Lovewell*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Lovewell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(645i)

Nehemiah

Copyist.

445  
Levitt. Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Leavitt. Nathaniel

446  
Lowell, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228336	22	
2	8391	23	
3	364235	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Lowell

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.



L<sup>o</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph <sup>his</sup> X Lowel  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

W. C. L. L. L. L. L.

✓ 447  
Lowell, Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228508	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L<sup>o</sup>

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 12, 1775.*

Time in Service *2 mo*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 4 - -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *100 8-4*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 6-4-4*

Wages Receivd *£ 0-0-0*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-8-4*

Remarks: *Discharged 6<sup>th</sup> July*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 43P.372.

*McIntire*

✓ 448  
Sowell, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125694  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Lowell*

*Drum* } Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *4 4/1*  
Amount of wages *7. 17. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d/100 *8. 4.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *10. 1. 6.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6. 1. 6.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel Lowell*



444  
Lowell, Timothy

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228331	22	
2	8386	23	
3	364238	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Lowell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

Whole Wages *7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55* - *4-7*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *9-3-5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-7-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McIntosh*

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Timothy Lowell*

Appears on a

**List \***

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Lowell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

*L* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Timothy Lowell*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* - *16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *7* - *2* - *10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55* - *4* - *7*

Coat & Blankett *1* - *16*

Whole Amount *9* - *3* - *5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16*

Amount of Stopages *3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5* - *7* - *5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Lowell

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Lowell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.



450  
Jund. Jesse

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125713

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jesse Lund*

*Got* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75*.  
*May 15<sup>th</sup>*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 4*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *6. 5. 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *65* *5. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 7. 1.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 11. 1.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each, man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*afforded*

437  
Lund. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228597	22	
2	8660	23	
3	364144	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lund

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17 .

Time in Service *3* - *16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *8-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *10-10-9*

Wages reciev'd *2-8*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *4-4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *6-6-9*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McNichol*

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lund

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Lund

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap' Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

55-  
(545i)

W. M. Michael

Copyist.



452  
Lund. Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Lund. Stephen

XL 453  
Lunn, Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228347	22	
2	8421	23	
3	364237	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Lunn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 6*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60 5 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 9 - 7*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 13 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Lund

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amnition

f Copyist.

L

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Lund

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>." )

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

W. W. W. W.

(545i)

Copyist.



W. M. Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228316	22
2	8378	23
3	37336350	24
4	45392	25
5	8843	26
6	6426	27
7	4292	28
8	4303	29
9	5099	30
10	39109099	31
11	39100302	32
12	39111735	33
13	39181091	34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 131372

✓ See also



M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Mann

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Time of Entry

Apr 23, 1775.

Time in Service

3 - 16

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

£ 6

Whole Wages

21 - 8 - 7

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

55 - 4 - 7

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

21 - 13 - 10

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

6

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages

6

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

15 - 13 - 2

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McWhitall

(645i)

Copyist.

M | Reed's Regt. | N. H.

Benjamin Mann \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll †

of men belonging to Capt  
Mann's Company in Coll  
Reed's Regt. for Four  
Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental  
Coat promised by the  
Colony of New Hamp-  
shire

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

\* This name appears on this

roll as signa-  
ture to a receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(515i)

Copyist.

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Mann*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Winter Hill,*  
*June 21, 1775.*

*Capt. Mann*

*Present fit for duty.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

**10**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

*f* Copyist

M

N. H.

Man

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap<sup>t</sup> now Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Perkins.

**Maj<sup>o</sup> Hailes Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup>**

Benj<sup>n</sup> Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb  
23<sup>d</sup> April Douglass rec<sup>d</sup> 1 months pay the others none

**Colo<sup>n</sup> Starkes Reg<sup>mt</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Baldwin Com<sup>y</sup>**

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> Barreclift 6  
23<sup>d</sup> April Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay —

**Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodbury Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5**

W<sup>m</sup> Croston Jacob Hardy Jn<sup>o</sup> Howard  
24 of April No pay here —

**Cap<sup>t</sup> John Mores Comp<sup>y</sup> June 6**

W<sup>m</sup> McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores  
23<sup>d</sup> April, Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay —

**Capt Hutchson Comp<sup>y</sup> [Gordon Hutchins]**

Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> of May Rec<sup>d</sup> a Monthis pay

**Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbott Comp<sup>y</sup>**

April 24 <sup>th</sup> None	Jn <sup>o</sup> Roberson June 6
May 6 <sup>th</sup> } Rec <sup>d</sup>	James McCay 31 June
May 3 <sup>d</sup> } 1 Month pay	Joseph Foster June 31 Day

**Cap Richards Comp<sup>y</sup>**

23<sup>d</sup> April No pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers June 6

**William Perkins Cap<sup>t</sup>**

Caleb Shaw Cap<sup>t</sup> Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> Inlisted  
y<sup>e</sup> 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10<sup>th</sup> of  
July 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup> one Months pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Charlestown Prospect

Will

Aug 10, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Man*

*Capt*, Capt. *Man's* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes Delivered Col<sup>d</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed's Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Dec. 23*, 1775.

*1775- Capt. Man's Company  
Aug. 12. To 1/2 pr Shoes to Benja Perin's  
F 0.6. -*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

M | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Benjamin Mann, Cap<sup>t</sup> <sup>\*</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

List

of bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker, Jun<sup>r</sup> thirty  
four pounds four shill<sup>ings</sup> in full for  
fifty seven mens Blankets in my  
company at 12s Each

by me Benjamin Mann, Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill, Sept 13, 1775.

\* This name appears on this List as  
signature to receipt.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.



*M.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Man* <sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarter Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, *Man's* <sup>x</sup>

Quality, \_\_\_\_\_

Company now in, \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>x</sup> *Name appear only in designation  
of Company as shown above*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Mann*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*not dated*, 17

*Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.*

*1775.*

*July 1 to 2*

*59*

*" 3 to 7*

*46*

*" 7 to 10*

*50*

*" 11 to 14*

*54*

*" 14 to 18*

*54*

*" 18 to 21*

*50*

*" 21 to 24*

*48*

*" 25 to 28*

*54*

*July 28 to Aug. 1*

*53*

*Aug. 1 to 4*

*53*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

M |

| N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Mann  
Capt. Col<sup>d</sup> Redd Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter Decem<sup>r</sup> 38, 1777. This may certify  
that Ebenezer Blood a soldier in Capt.  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Mann's company Col<sup>d</sup> Redd's Regi-  
ment in 1775, was returned by s<sup>d</sup> Mann  
as sustaining a loss at the Battle of Bunker  
Hill of Four Pounds sixteen shillings &  
money which was not paid by me, as nobody  
applied whilst I was paying s<sup>d</sup> Company.  
James Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

500

(545m)

Stotwell  
Copyist

M | Reeds  
3 1775

Benj: Mann  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Benj: Mann

Regiment,

8th Regiment

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission,

June 6, 1775.

From whence,

N. Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. G. Wines

Copyist.

M | Reed | N. H.

Man

Man's Co. Reed's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Adins Goodenough

Age,

21

Regiment,

Reed

Company,

Man

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

absconded

Remarks :

Number of records

**47**

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

*M* | *Reed's* | *N. H. Continental Troops*

*Benjamin Mann*  
*Capt., Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*R. E. Ellines*

Copyist.



M

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Benjamin Mann

Capt.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Sick, Present

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

Clark

Copyist.

46-4a

Mann Benj.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1.....3918 1143	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

N. H.

....., Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a  
MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 1  
Present or absent Tending Sick.  
Remarks:

Copyist.

455  
Marcey, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125615  
2 37343636  
3 63933  
4 4294  
5 4306  
6 5097  
7 39117139  
8 39119793  
9 39120327  
10 39120100  
11 39109090  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Marcey*  
*Capt.*

{ Capt. John Marcey's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1. of Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*

Time in service *3. 16*

Rate per month *£ 6.*

Whole wages *21. 8. 7.*

No. miles traveled *120* *10. -*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *21. 18. 7.*

Wages received *6.*

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages *6.*

Paid by S. Hobart, *15. 18. 7.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Small*

M

N. H.

John Marcy  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a Copy:  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 8, 1775 - Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup>  
Selectmen of Walpole Eight guns which  
continues in y<sup>e</sup> service or lost which  
by the Prissual amount to £ 13. 10. 0  
which I Rec<sup>d</sup> for my Company in  
y<sup>e</sup> above said year - which I say  
Rec<sup>d</sup> by me.

John Marcy Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

189

( 545i )

AH Davis

Copyist.



*M*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Marcy*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*June 21, 1775.*

*Capt. Marcy*

*Present fit for duty.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Capt. John Marcy

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Capt. John Marcy's Co.  
1775.

July 1 + 2

46

3 to 7

46

7 to 10

46

11 to 14

46

14 to 18

49

18 to 21

48

21 to 24

46

25 to 28

46

July 28 to Aug. 1

47

Aug. 1 to 4

49

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

M.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Massey<sup>+</sup>

x

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarter Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, *Massey's* x

Quality, \_\_\_\_\_

Company now in, \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

x *Name appear only in designation  
of Company as shown above.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

Mo | Reed's Regt. | N. H.

John Marcy, Capt. \*

Appears on a

List

of under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker, Jr.

Twelve pounds L. Money for regimental  
coats for the ten following persons belong-  
ing to my company being absent- which  
Money I promise to deliver to the persons  
on demand.

John Marcy, Capt. \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated, Oct. 13, 1775,

\* This name appears on this

List as signature

No. of Record:

3

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

M

Mauls

N.H.  
Continental  
Troops

John Marcy

Capt, Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P E Eames

Copyist.

M | Reed's | N.Y.

Marcy

Marcy's Co. Reed's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 9, 17

Rank,

Name,

Isaac Reed

Age,

Reed

Regiment,

Marcy

Company,

Fever

Disorder,

State,

Conv<sup>t</sup>. House 29<sup>th</sup>

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



M | Reed's | Regt.

Marcey

Marcey's Co. Reed's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Isaac Reed

Age,

20

Regiment,

Reed

Company,

Marcey

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**47**

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

M

Row's  
3

1776.

John Marey  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

John Marey

Regiment,

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission,

June, 6, 1775.

From whence,

N. Hamp

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyst

*M | Reid's | 6000*

*Massey*

*Massey's Co. Reid's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Hunter's* Ward No *2*

Time of Admission, , 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *William Stevens*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Reid's*

Company, *Massey*

Disorder, *Erysipelas*

State,

Event,

Remarks :

*Went out with John Massey*

Number of record :

**46**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

2456  
Marcey Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125655
2	37364035
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Marcy*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N.H.

Samuel Marcey

1st, { Capt. John Marcey's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment. - 10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 5, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 4  
Rate per month 40  
Whole wages 6. 5. 8.  
No. miles traveled 120 10. -  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 11. 8.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 15. 8.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel



<sup>437</sup>  
March. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228180	22
2 39117149	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

John March  
Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry May 1, 1775.

Time in Service 3 - 8

rate per m<sup>o</sup> 70 s

whole Wages 11 - 10 -

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 40 3. 4

Coat & Blankett

whole Amount 11 - 13 - 4

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> 3 - 10 -

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stoppages 3. 10

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 8 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M | Reed's <sup>N.H.</sup> Continental  
Troops

John March  
Ensign, Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist.

457-a

*Marcey John*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Marcey John*

458  
Marcy, John Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125672

2 37364050

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Marcy Jr*

*1st*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of aug, 1775.*  
Time of entry *July 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Time in service *0. 8. 19*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *1. 7. 2.*

No. miles traveled *120* 10.-

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *3. 13. 2.*

Wages received

Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *1. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, *1. 17. 2.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. Hall*



M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Marcey, Jr.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

3

(545i)

Amation

Copyist.

M<sup>439</sup> Marsh David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228626	22	
2	8672	23	
3	37364175	24	
4	39181141	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*M* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*David Marsh*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 7*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4 00*

Amount of Wages *6-10-*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-9-4*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-13-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Marsh*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*

, 1775-

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Amistad*

Copyist.

M | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

David Marsh

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McClintock

M

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

David Marsh

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



459a  
Marshal John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181144	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

John Marshal

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

M<sup>460</sup> Marsh Obadiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125757
2	228436
3	37363983
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Obadiah Marsh

Privat { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug, 1775.  
April 13, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 65.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 5.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Obadiah Marsh

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMear

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Obadiah Marsh*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

*f* Copyist.



Next Number.

461  
461-a  
Marshal, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228511	22
2 8567	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Marshal*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 . . .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *85 7-1*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-5-11*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq. *5-9-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. Hobart*

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Marshall

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Marshall

461-a

Martain, Christopher

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 34314266	22
2 39181142-	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431372

See also

N. H.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

# MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1  
Present or absent Present.  
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

| **N. H.**

*Christopher Martain*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy :

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richard Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to *Wilton,*

*March 4, 1776.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**4**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist



461-b

Massey,

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Marcey, John

467  
Maxiwell, Thomas 461-2

# Reed's New Hampshire Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125493	22	
2	39109089	23	
3	39117157	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Read's*  
*M* | *3* | *N.H.*

*Thompson Maxwell*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Thompson Maxwell*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Ensign in Crosby's*

Date of former commission,

*June 6, 1775.*

From whence,

*N. Hamp.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. E. Collins*

Copyist.

M | Reed's | Continental Troops

Thompson Maxwell

Ensign. Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P E Mines

Copyist.

*M* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Thomas Maxwell*

*2 Lieut.* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3.* *16*

Rate per month *3.* *10/*

Amount of wages *12.* *10.* *—*

No. miles traveled at 1d *5-5-* *4.7.*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *12.* *14.* *7.*

Wages rec'd *3.* *10.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *3.* *10.* *—*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *9.* *4.* *7.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*C. H. Russell*  
Copyist.

Maxwell, Thompson

Co. Reed's New Hampshire Regt.  
(Revolutionary war)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maxwell, Thomas



462-b

Mc Cobb.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365101	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + D. 431372

✓ See also

W. Reed's Regiment N. H.

Mc Cobb \*

Appears as shown below on a

Return \*

of Men from the New-Hampshire  
Regiments in Col. Benedict Arnold's  
Detachment, not paid for the  
Month of August 1775—

Return dated Cambridge  
Head Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775—

Company now in Mc Cobbs. \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Name appears only in column design-  
ating Company to which the man belonged

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Goodman.

Copyist.

Previous Number

McLynnus, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125588	22	
2	37363969	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

John Mc Ginnis  
1st, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 7, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 8. 2  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 6. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 8. —  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 12. —  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Mo*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Meginnis*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford.*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

*Rec<sup>d</sup> J. Rol<sup>d</sup> { John <sup>His</sup> X Meginnis*  
*Mark.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



4.64  
McIntire, Timothy

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125740	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M<sup>c</sup> | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Timothy M<sup>c</sup> Intire

pot { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug, 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Small

McMaster Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125729	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M<sup>c</sup> | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Samuel M<sup>c</sup>Master

pot { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
May 15, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 4.  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 6. 5. 8.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 7. 1.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 11. 1.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

House  
Copyist.

Mc Michel John #66

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125563
2	37363957
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John M<sup>c</sup> Michel*  
*Lifer*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 4*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 5-*  
Rate per month *4 4/5*  
Whole wages *6. 19. 10*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 5-*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16*  
Whole stoppages *4 -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 5. -*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansell*



*Mo<sup>c</sup>*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Mo<sup>c</sup> Michel*

Appended on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford,*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



467  
Metcalf, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Metcalf, Joseph

467-a

*McGinnis, John*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McGinnis, John*

468  
Melvin David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372285-10	22	
2	85-82	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 372

See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Melvin

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not Paid, 17

Time of Entry

May 10, 1775.

Time in Service

2 mo 27 dys

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

40<sup>s</sup>

Amount of Wages

£ 5-18-7

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d

60

5-

Coat & Blanket

£ 1-16

Whole Amount

£ 7-19-7

Wages Receivd

£ 2 - -

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

1-16

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages

3-16

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq

4-3-7

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McClintock

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Melvin

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McClure

(545i)

Copyist.



469  
Melvin John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125654	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Melvin*

*Spot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1. 7 Aug., 1775.*  
*May 23, 1775.*

Time in service *0. 24*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *1. 14. 3.*

No. miles traveled *167* *13. 11.*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *2. 8. 2.*

Wages received

Coat & blanket received

Whole stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, *2. 8. 2.*

Remarks: *11<sup>th</sup> June 17*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Housell*

479  
Merrill Hollowell

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722875-9	22
2 8824	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.O. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hollowell Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4s 0<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105 - 8 - 9*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 7 - 7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 11 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Manichard*

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hollowell Merrill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap' Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg' for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis'd by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. C. Merrill

Copyist.

471  
Merrill, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228760	22	
2	8540	23	
3	37228760	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40¢*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105 8-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-7-7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-11-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Merrill*



M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Merrill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Merrill

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Merrill

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks: Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*472*  
Merrill, Simon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37223116	22	
2	5222	23	
3	5270	24	
4	37364269	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Merrill

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... June 17, 1775.

age ..... 22

occupation ..... joiner

place of abode ..... Chester

County ..... Rockingham

Remarks: .....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMihail

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Merrill

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *32 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-11*

wages recievd *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Mellin*

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Merrill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Merrill

(545i)

Copyist.



*M* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Simon Merrell*

Appears on a

**List \***

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compeney of hampsted

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Chester*

*Oct. 30, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**8**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

473

\*Metcalf, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228761	22	
2	5507	23	
3	87364154	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*M* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Joseph Metcalf*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4 0 4*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *10 5 - 8 - 9*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 7 - 7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 11 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Medcalf

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Medcalf<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Wainwright

474  
Middle John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125590	22	
2	37363702	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*M* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Middle*

*pot*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 2*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 7*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *6. 10. —*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 15. 2.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 19. 2.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Housell*

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*John Middle*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amichon*

Copyist.

<sup>4-15</sup>  
x Miles, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228324	22	
2	5382	23	
3	37364212	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Miles

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *4 4 8*

Whole Wages *7 - 17 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 17 - 9*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 - 4*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 17 - 9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. Michael*

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Mills

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

McKinbair

Copyist.

*M6*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Corp. Willm Moiles*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



4/10  
*Milins, Charles*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Millins, Charles*

<sup>476</sup>  
Miller Farrow

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372285-12	22	
2	855-6	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

✓ See also

*M* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Farrow Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62* *5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£1-16*

Whole Amount *£9-4-*

Wages Receiv'd *£2--*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-8-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Farrah<sup>his</sup> X Miller  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Miller

477  
Millin's, Charles

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228738	22
2 37354154	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*M* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Charles Millins*

Appears with the rank of *Priv July 27* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 12 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 17 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88* *7 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Amount Stopages *2 - 12*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 4 - 6*

Remarks: .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*  
Copyist.



*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Charles M<sup>x</sup>ilins*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Deserted.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*478*  
*Mills John*  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37125494</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*John Mills*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service *3* *16*

Rate per month *48*

Amount of wages *4* *11* *5*

No. miles traveled at 1d *58* *4* *10*

Coat & blanket *1* *16*

Whole amount *10* *12* *3*

Wages rec'd *2* *8*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1* *16*

Amount of stoppages *4* *4*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6* *8* *3*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

479  
Mills. Levi

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228154	22	
2	5221	23	
3	5277	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Mills

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 20

occupation G. Smith

place of abode Hampstead

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Melliecham

(545m)

Copyist.



M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Mills

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry May 4, 1775.

Time in Service 3 5

rate per m<sup>o</sup> 40 8

whole Wages 6 7 2

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 40 3 4

Coat & Blankett 1 16

whole Amount 8 6 6

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> 2

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> 1 16

Amount of Stoppages 3 16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 4 16 6

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMiball



M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Mills

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McWhitall

(545i)

Copyist.

<sup>480</sup>  
Mills William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miles William

487  
Minnott Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228093	22
2 8106	23
3 37263910	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Minott

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sept

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Warranted

**N. H.**

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McComb

(b4)(b1)

Copyist.

*Ms* |

Reed's Regiment.

| **N. H.**

*Benja Minot*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



M. 487  
Mitchel Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228509	22	
2	85-78	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 18*, 1775.

Time in Service

*2 mo 19 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

*40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages

*£ 5 - 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d

*70* *5-10*

Coat & Blanket

*£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount

*£ 7 - 9 -*

Wages Receivd

*£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

*1 - 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages

*3 - 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq

*3 - 13 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Mitchel

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

482a

Morgan Nath.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(XXXXXXXXXX)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181740	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

N. H.

**Pr1**. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1  
Present or absent Present  
Remarks:

Copyist.



483.  
Morrell Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228132	22	
2	8223	23	
3	8302	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also



M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Morrill

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

25

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Candia

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Morrill

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40* *3*

whole Wages *6* - *7* - *2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* *3* - *9*

Coat & Blankett *1* - *16*

whole Amount *8* - *6* - *11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16*

Amount of Stoppages *3* - *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* - *10* - *11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Morrill*

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Morrill

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

484  
Morrill, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125688	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark; \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_  
1

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Morrill

Sergeant, { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.  
Time of entry April 23, 1778.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 48/-  
Amount of wages 8. 11. 5.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 35- 2. 11,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16,  
Whole amount 10. 10. 4.  
Wages rec'd 2. 8.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 4. 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 6. 6. 4.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

283

Morrison, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228144	22	
2	8225	23	
3	8303	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also





M | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

John Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 6*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 3*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6 - 4 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3-9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 4 -*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 8 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintock*

(5456)

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Morrison

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. iny for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Michael

(545i)

Copyist.

486  
Morrison Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228513	22	
2	5561	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Morrison

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 18*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 17 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *70* *5-10*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-9--*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 --*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *3-13 --*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. Hobart*

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Morrison

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael



48-7  
Morse, Elijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228482	22	
2	8347	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Morse

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 5 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4 4 8*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 19 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 0 - 10*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - 4 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *4*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5 - - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Morse

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Capt Town's Company in  
Reed's Regt, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

488  
Morse, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228128	22	
2	8224	23	
3	8301	24	
4	37228128	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Morse, Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 28

occupation Weaver

place of abode Chester

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McClintock

M | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Josiah Morse

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry May 4, 1775.

Time in Service 3 - 5

rate per m<sup>o</sup> 40<sup>s</sup>

whole Wages 6 - 7 - 2

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 45 3 - 9

Coat & Blankett 1 - 16

whole Amount 8 - 6 - 11

wages recievd 2

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> 1 - 16

Amount of Stoppages 3 - 16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 4 - 10 - 11

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. H. H.



M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Morse

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. iny for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

M. M. M. M. M.

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaiah Morris, Jr.

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchens  
Compney of Hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Chester

Oct 30, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

489  
Morse, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228126	22	
2	8245	23	
3	8300	24	
4	37228126	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/372

See also

M | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Samuel Morse

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry May 4, 1775.

Time in Service 32 5

rate per m<sup>o</sup> 40 8

whole Wages 6-7-2

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 45 3-9

Coat & Blankett 1-16

whole Amount 8-6-11

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> 2

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> 1-16

Amount of Stoppages 3-16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 4-16-11

Remarks:.....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Morse

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McClintock

(545i)

Copyist.

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel mores*<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compney of hampsted

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Chester,*

*Oct 30, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



M

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Morse

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 24

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Chester

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

289-a

Morse, Josiah Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse, Josiah Jr.

489-2

Morse, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse, Samuel



490  
Newell. Pearson

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228762	22
2 37364130	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Pearson Newell

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry May 3, 1775.

Time in Service 3 mo 6 dy

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 40<sup>¢</sup>

Amount of Wages £ 6 - 8 - 7

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 85 7-1

Coat & Blanket 1-16

Whole Amount £ 8 - 11 - 8

Wages Receivd £ 2 - -

Coat & Blanket receiv'd 12

Amount Stopages 2 - 12

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> 4 - 15 - 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Newell

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Parson Newell*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*

, 1775.

Remarks:

*Dead.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



<sup>491</sup>  
Niles Amos

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Knowles, Amos

492  
Norton Simon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Norton Simon

493  
Norton, Simon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228141	22	
2	8226	23	
3	8257	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

77

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Norton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 17

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Chester

County Rockingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

N | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

Simon Norton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry May 4, 1775.

Time in Service 30 5

rate per m<sup>o</sup> 408

whole Wages 6-7-2

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 45 3-9

Coat & Blankett 1-16

whole Amount 8-6-11

wages recievd 2

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> 1-16

Amount of Stoppages 3-16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 4-10-11

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McClubb

Copyist.





494  
Not Jesse

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125653	22	
2	37563925	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*A* |

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Jesse Not*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
*May 18*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 1*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *6. 1. 5*  
No. miles traveled *120* *10. -*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 7. 5*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 11. 5*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansel*

*K* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Josee Knob*<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

3

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

495  
Oliver Aaron

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228514	22
2 8583	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

0

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Aaron Oliver

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62* *5 - 2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 4 -*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 - 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5 - 8 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Manifail*

D

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Oliver

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.



496  
Osmond, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125730	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

O

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Osgood  
Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10  
No. miles traveled at 1d 35- 2. 11.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 1. 9.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 5. 9.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spaulding

497

Page. Leme

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125754	22	
2	228464	23	
3	37364011	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R+P 431372

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Lemuel Page

Lifer { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 44  
Amount of wages 7. 17. 2.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 18. 7.  
Wages rec'd 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 18. 7.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Harrell

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Same Page*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McNichol*

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Same Page*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



P. 498  
Page. Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228177	22	
2	8227	23	
3	8278	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. + P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 21

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Atkinson

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *36 3-*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-2*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mollibail*

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McMichael

Copyist.

Next Number.

Page: <sup>499</sup> Reuben <sup>499-a</sup>

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87125757	22	
2	228457	23	
3	37064008	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Reuben Page

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 23, 1775.  
Rate per month 3. 16.  
Amount of wages 40/  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5.5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Harvard  
Copyist.



P

## Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Reuben Page

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

P.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Reuben Page

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i),

Amesbury

Copyist.

499-a  
Park John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37364055	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Park

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

500 Previous Number 499-a  
Parker Amasa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228791	22
2 8764	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*P*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Amasa Parker*

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3, 1775*

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *7 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 12 -*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Gone to Canada*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. Churchill*

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Amasa Parker

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amstong

Copyist.

501  
Parker, Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-5768	22	
2	228448	23	
3	37363997	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Parker

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.  
Time in service April 30, 1778.  
Rate per month 3. 9  
Amount of wages 40/ 6. 12. 10  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 — 5.5  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 14. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 18. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Parker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMubal

(345i)

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Parker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford.

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.



✓ 387  
Parker. Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125761	22	
2	228435	23	
3	37363952	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Parker

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug; 1778.

Time in service April 23, 1778.

Rate per month 3. 16

Amount of wages 40/

No. of miles traveled at 1d 7. 2. 10.

Coat & blanket 1. 16. 5. 5.

Whole amount 9. 4. 3.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Amount of stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Forrest

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Parker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McIntosh

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Parker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amos

Copyist.

503  
Parker. William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228356	22	
2	8427	23	
3	37364237	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	1
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *32* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40* *8*

Whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-8-2*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-12-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Will<sup>m</sup> Parker

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Parker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Wm. Parker

504  
Parkhurst, George

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228766	22	
2	37228766	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

George Parkhurst

Appears with the rank of *Priv June 21* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *1 mo 20 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 3 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *93 7-9*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 5 - 12 - 4*

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *3 - 16 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H.*

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Georg Parkhurst

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks: Deserted.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

525  
Parkhurst, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228767

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Parkhurst

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 2 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *£ 4 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *88* *7-4*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 6 - 6 - 2*

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. A. Richard*  
Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Parkhurst

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Deserted.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1885.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 566  
Parks, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125682
2	5656
3	37365878
4	5115
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Parks

1st Lt., { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 17 75.  
May 8<sup>th</sup>, 17 75.  
Time in service 3. 1  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 6. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 0. 12. 6.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 9. 11.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart,  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Ames

*P* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Joseph Parks*  
*1st* { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 17 78.*  
*May 18, 17 78.*  
Time in service  
Rate per month  
Whole wages  
No. miles traveled  
Coat & blanket  
Whole amount  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart,  
Remarks: *Canada*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

*P.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jos. Parke,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Massey's*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. *—* D. *—*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.



P.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Parks

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Age,

25-

Place of abode,

Salisbury Connecticut

Occupation,

Husbandman

Late Regiment,

3 Reeds

Company to which

lately belonged,

Massey<sup>r</sup>

Quality,

Pirate

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

2

(545m)

Goodman

Copyist.

347  
Parsons Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228765	22
2 37364131	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eben - Parsons

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 19 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *93* *7-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-10-11*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages *2 -*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *3-14-11*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Train*

*July 6*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Parsons

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11

, 1775.

Remarks:

In the train.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amesbury

Copyist.

588  
Patten, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 5659	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Patten  
Capt. { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 10, 1775.  
Time in service 1. 11  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 2. 15. 8.  
No. miles traveled 120 10.-  
Coat & blanket  
Whole amount 3. 5. 8.  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart, 3. 5. 8.  
Remarks: D'd June 17

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spawell



509  
Patterson, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pattison, Thomas

510  
\*Patterson, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372285-15-	22	
2	85-43	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Pattison

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 15*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 22 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62 5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-12-7*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *3-16-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Patterson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup>. Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

511  
Peabody, Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228081	22	
2	37364308	23	
3	39108248	24	
4	39117239	25	
5	39117160	26	
6	39117126	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Peabody

Adjt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>o</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Winter Hill,

June 21, 1775.

Adjt Peabody

Present fit for duty.

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Stephen Peabody

Appears with the rank of *Adjut<sup>t</sup>* on a

**Pay Roll\***

for Col' James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the time of their  
engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*Camp on Winter hill*

dated *Jan 9*, 1776.

Towns

*Amherst*

Time of engagem<sup>t</sup>

*Apr 23*, 17

Travel & amount

*60 Miles 58*

Time of Service

*3 mo 16 d<sup>ys</sup>*

Rate per Month

*L<sup>d</sup> 5-10-*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages

*19-13-*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel

*19-18-*

Advance Pay

*5-10-*

Balance Due

*14-8-*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

P | Med. | N. H.

Stephen Peabody

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

By whom recommended, 1 Col. 7 Capts,  
5 Lt's, 6 Ensigns.

For what Promotion,

Nothing particular

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

Kend's

Continental  
Troops

Stephen Peabody

Chap<sup>l</sup> Continental

Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P B Wines

Copyist.

*P*

*Rank*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Stephen Peabody*

*Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks: *Recommended  
for Ensign*

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J P E. Quinn*

Copyist.

P

Reed's

Continental  
Troops

Stephen Peabody

Adj't-Continental Reg't of Foot-

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P. E. G. Wines

Copyist.

512  
Pearson William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125673	22	
2	37364036	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Pearson

1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.  
July 29, 1775.

Time in service 0. 3

Rate per month 40/

Whole wages 0. 4. 3.

No. miles traveled

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 2. 0. 3.

Wages received

Coat & blanket received 1. 16.

Whole stoppages 1. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, 0. 4. 3.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Pearson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amesbury

Copyist.

513  
Pierce Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125748	22	
2	228432	23	
3	37363777	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Pierce<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Woodford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

*P*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jacob Peirce*

*Sergt* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16.*  
Rate per month *48/*  
Amount of wages *8. 11. 5.*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *70* *5. 10.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *10. 13. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 8.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6. 9. 3.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Peirce

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Noted and

Copyist.



3714  
Pemberton, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125714	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Pemberton  
Capt. { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 23, 1775.  
Rate per month 3, 16  
Amount of wages 40/  
No. miles traveled at 1d 7. 2. 10.  
Coat & blanket 35- 2. 11.  
Whole amount 1. 16.  
Wages rec'd 9. 1. 9.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 2.  
Whole stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 16.  
Remarks: 5. 5. 9.

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

House

514a

Perry Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181146	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Ebenezer Perry.

.....  
Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

515  
Perry, Jonas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125536	22	
2	37364067	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P.O. 431372

✓ See also



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonas Perry  
Capt.

{ Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 60 5.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 10.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 10.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonas Perry

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy:

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam	} Selectmen of Wilton
Nathan Ballards	

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to Wilton  
March 4, 1776

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist

516  
Pettingale, Joshua

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125535	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Pettingale

1st } Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55 47.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Hansel

517  
\*Pettungale Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125561	22	
2	37363967	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P.* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Nathaniel Pettingale*

*Corpl.*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
*May 7*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 7. 2*  
Rate per month *4 4/5*  
Whole wages *6. 15. 1.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 0. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 0. 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathaniel Pettingil<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Medford

Oct 4, 1775.

Test f. Roll { Nathaniel<sup>his</sup> X Pettingil.  
Mark

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.



518  
Pettengale Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228318	22
2 39109048	23
3 39181092	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Pettingale

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry Apr 23, 1775

Time in Service 3 16

rate per m<sup>o</sup> 70<sup>s</sup>

Whole Wages 12 - 10 - -

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 60 5 -

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount 12 - 15 - -

Wages Recievd 3 - 10

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages 3 - 10

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 9 - 5 - -

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*S* | *Read's Regt.*  
*3* | *N.H.*

*Sam. Pettingill*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Sam. Pettingill*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank, *Ensign in Mann's*

Date of former commission, *June 6, 1775.*

From whence, *N. H. camp.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. G. Winsor*

Copyist.

P

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Samuel Pettingill

1st. Lt.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.

2 Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1st

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

548-a

*Pettingil, Nathaniel*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* ~~*Corporal*~~

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pettingale, Nathaniel*

518 b

Petty, Benj.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

- 1 39181149
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



P

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Benj. Petty.

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Discharged

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

519  
Phillips, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125731	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Phillips

Spot { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.  
Time in service May 18, 1778.  
Rate per month 3. 1  
Amount of wages 40/-  
No. miles traveled at 1d 6. 1. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 7. 5.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 11. 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spalding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Amos

519-a

Pierce, Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Jacob

519 b  
Pike Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39181150	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Isaac Pike

.....Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



519  
Pike Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181145	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Joseph Pike

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

519c

Pittings Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1 39181148	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Benjamin Pittings

.....Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Nov. 28

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

520  
Porter, Nehemiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125782	22	
2	228452	23	
3	37364001	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Achemiah Porter

Sub

{ Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service 3, 9

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 6, 12, 10.

No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5.5

Coat & blanket 1, 16.

Whole amount 8, 14, 3.

Wages rec'd 2,

Coat & blanket rec'd 1, 16.

Amount of stoppages 3, 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4, 18, 3.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Porter

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Porter

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

Test J. Rollins & Nehemiah <sup>his</sup> Porter.  
mark

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amcton

Copyist.

521  
✓ Potter, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228763	22	
2	8810	23	
3	37364105	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Potter

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>d</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80 6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-9-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*William*

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Potter

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Potter

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.



527  
Powell. Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125502	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Powell

Drum } Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
April 29, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 10  
Rate per month 44/  
Amount of wages 7. 7. 8.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 60 8.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 8. 8.  
Wages rec'd 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 8.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo, Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Thomas Powell

523  
Powers Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125660	22	
2	37364019	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Powers

for, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 1  
Rate per month 40  
Whole wages 6, 1, 5  
No. miles traveled 133 11, 1.  
Coat & blanket 1, 16.  
Whole amount 8, 8, 6.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1, 16.  
Whole stoppages 3, 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4, 12, 6.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Powers

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amesbury

Copyist.



524  
Powers, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87125571	22	
2	37363955	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P. | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Josiah Powers*

*1st* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 10*, 17*75*.

Time in service *2. 27*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 3. 9.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 7. 9.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Paves Powers

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

525  
Pratt, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228516	22	
2	8569	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372



See also

*P* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Pratt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-3-10*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-7-10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

<sup>his</sup>  
Ebenezer X Prat  
<sup>mark</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

525-a

Prentice, Simeon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Prentiss, Simeon



3-2-5  
*Prentice, Thaddeus*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Prentiss, Thaddeus*

<sup>176</sup>  
\* *Prentiss Simeon*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37125657</i>	22	
2	<i>37364035</i>	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Lincoln Prentiss

1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 8, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 1  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 132 11.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 8. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 12. 5.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Houssell

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Prentice<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

427  
Prentiss, Thaddeus

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125661	22	
2	37364033	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thaddeus Prentiss

1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 22, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 13  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 5. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 120 10.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 7. 7. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 3. 11. 5.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howe



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thaddeus Prentice

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1775.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amshong

Copyist.

P. 528  
Pritchard: Jeremy

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pritchard, Jeremiah

529  
\* Pritchard, Jeremiah \*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372285-17	22
2 8541	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Pritchard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 10*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 27 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-18-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-19-7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-3-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McClintock*

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremy Prichard

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McClintock

Copyist.

530  
Pulser, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125626	22	
2	37364051	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Pulsifer

Corpl. { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 18, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 1  
Rate per month 44/  
Whole wages 6, 13, 6.  
No. miles traveled 130 10, 10,  
Coat & blanket 1, 16.  
Whole amount 9, 0, 4.  
Wages received 2, 4.  
Coat & blanket received 1, 16.  
Whole stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 5, 0, 4.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spencer

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Pulsifer

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

Received his regimental coat from the  
Colony of New Hampshire as per R.G.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

531  
Pulser John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125658	22	
2	37364052	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Pulsifer

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

Received his regimental Coat from the Colony of New Hampshire as per R. G.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amesbury

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Pulsifer

Spot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
May 18, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 1  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 6. 1. 5.  
No. miles traveled 130 10. 10,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 8. 3.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 4. 12. 3.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. Hall

332  
Putnam Francis

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228599	22	
2	8695	23	
3	37364060	24	
4	4143	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Putnam

Appears with the rank of *Serj't* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17 .

Time in Service *3 - 16* .

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48* .

Amount of Wages *8-11-5* .

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5-4* .

Coat & Blanket *1-16* .

Whole Amount *10-12-5* .

Wages reciev'd *2-8* .

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16* .

Amount of Stopages *4-4* .

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *6-8-5* .

Remarks: .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Francis Putnam

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,  
Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Amesbury

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Fr: Pitnam

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Frances Putnam

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy:

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 177<sup>6</sup>.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to Wilton

March 4, 1776 .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist

532a

Putnam Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181147	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Peter Putnam

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



5-23  
Quimby. Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Quimby. Moses

532  
X 2 Lumby. Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228167  
2 8228  
3 8304  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Greenby*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*  
*20*

age

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Hampstead*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(645m)

*McMichael*

Copyist.

*J* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Moses Quinbey*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3-4*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. M. M. M. M.*

9 | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.  
Moses Gimby

## Receipt Roll \*

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

**Convyst.**

535  
Quimby. Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Quimby. Moses



536  
Ramsay, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125476	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Ramsey

Sergt. } Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 48/-  
Amount of wages £. 11. 5.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55- 4.7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 10. 12. -  
Wages rec'd 2. 8.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4. 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 6. 8. -  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo, Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Hobart

537  
Rand. Ezekiel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125744	22	
2	39117155	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ezekiel Rand

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. } Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.

Time in service April 23, 1775.

Rate per month 3. 16

Amount of wages 70/

No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 57.5

Coat & blanket

Whole amount 12. 15. 2.

Wages rec'd 3. 10.

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages 3. 10.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 9. 5. 5.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Official

VC Regt Continental  
Troops

Ezekiel Rand

Ensign, Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y°  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P E Quinn

Copyist.



538  
\*R Randall, Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228363	22
2 8425	23
3 37364240	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Randall

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *32* *8*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40* *8*

Whole Wages *6-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *120* *10-*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-17-5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-1-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mellishall*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Randell

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>tn</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Rendall

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>." )

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(5157)

W. W. W. W.

Copyist.

539

\* Randall, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228248	22	
2	8142	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Randall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service

*1*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40 s*

whole Wages

*2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*45*

*3-9*

Coat & Blankett

*1-16*

whole Amount

*3-19-9*

wages recievd

*2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stoppages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*McMiball*  
Copyist.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Randall

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

29

occupation

Mariner

place of abode

Chester

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.



340  
\* Randall, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37228143	22
2 8229	23
3 8285	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Rendall<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 27

occupation Cardwainer

place of abode Chester

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Randall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .  
Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.  
Time in Service *3 - 5*  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*  
whole Wages *6 - 7 - 2*  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* *3 - 9*  
Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*  
whole Amount *8 - 6 - 11*  
wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*  
Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*  
Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*  
paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 10 - 11*  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*Mellish*

Copyst.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Randall

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. Randall

Copyist.

541  
Randell. James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Randall, James

572  
Ramstead, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125614	22	
2	228086	23	
3	8103	24	
4	37363906	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Ranstead

Spot, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry June 21, 1775.

Time in service 1. 13

Rate per month 40/

Whole wages 2. 18. 7.

No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 3.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 5. 3. 9.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Whole stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 1. 7. 9.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Hansell

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Ranslead

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Malliball

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Ranstead

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

John Ranstead

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 9, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>l</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of records:

1

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

542a

Rawson Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39181103	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Jonathan Pawson

Fifer, Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



5743  
\*Reed, Abijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228601	22	
2	8696	23	
3	37364146	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abijah Reid<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17 .

Time in Service *3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>* .

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44<sup>8</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* .

Amount of Wages *7-3-* .

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3-4* .

Coat & Blanket *1-16* .

Whole Amount *9-2-4* .

Wages reciev'd *2-4* .

Coat & blankett rec'd *1-16* .

Amount of Stopages *4-* .

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-2-4* .

Remarks: .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. M. Hail*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abijah Reed

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11

, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abijah Reed

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Manibail  
Copyist.

✓ <sup>542</sup> Reed. Kinds

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125595	22	
2	37363911	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: B

✓ See also

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hinds Reed*

*pot*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in service *3. 7 8*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *6. 11. 5.*

No. miles traveled at 1d 80 *6. 8.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 14. 1.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 18. 1.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Hobart*



R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hinds Reed

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 9, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

545  
Reed James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228077

2 39685

3 37336346

4 43640

5 5393

6 7592

7 7673

8 8844

9 64013

10 4295

11 5094

12 39109075

13 38115123

14 39125799

15 39120240

16 39109667

17 39106818

18 39109837

19 39109863

20 39109900

21 39109941

22 39109980

23 39110010

24 39110055

25 39110090

26 39110130

27 39110170

28 39120057

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll\*

for Col' James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the time of their  
engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Camp on Winter hill

dated Jan 9, 1776.

Towns Fitzwilliam

Time of engagement April 23, 17

Travel & amount 75 miles 6s 3

Time of Service 3 Mo 16 dgs

Rate per Month £ 12

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages 42 - 17 - 2

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel 43 - 3 - 5

Advance Pay 12 - -

Balance Due 31 - 3 - 5

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

R

N. H.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Staff Roll\*

of Col<sup>l</sup> John Stark's, Col<sup>l</sup> James Reed's and Col<sup>l</sup> Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in Service 3mo / 6 days

Rate per Month \$ 12. -

Amount of Wages \$ 42. 17. 2

Number Miles Travel } 75. 6. 3  
at 1d per mile, }

Amount Wages and Travel \$ 43. 3. 5

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Douglas

Copyist

R | Reed's Regt. | e. 1st.

Reed

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

..... 10 .....

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt. | N. H.

Reed

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.



R | Reads Regt. | 1st.

Reed

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*Reid's Regt. N.Y.*

*Reid*

*Reid's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>.  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Hunter's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 2

Time of Admission, *Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1775.

Rank, *Private*

Name, *William Stevens*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Reid's*

Company, *Massey*

Disorder, *Erysipelas*

State,

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

R | Reeds Regt. | 10 P.H.

Reed

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

R | Pudo Sept. 10. V. C. Y.

Reed

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18*, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*R. P. S. 1. V. 10.*

*Reed*

*Col<sup>l</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *At Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt. | - V. - Y.

Reed

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

.... 11 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



R | Reeds Regt. | e. V. & F.

Reed

col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt. | N.H.

Reed

Col<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.

Remarks : .....

Number of record :

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt. | N.H.

Reed

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

August 18, 1775.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

..... 7 .....

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt. | e. R. r.

Reed

Col<sup>d</sup> New Hampshire Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

August 12, 1755.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 L. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*R.* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Reed* x

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters September 14*, 1775.

Regiment, *3 Reeds* x

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

Quality, \_\_\_\_\_

Company now in, \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due, £. \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

x *Name appears only in designation*  
*of Regiment as shown above.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt. | N. H.

Reed

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge 1<sup>st</sup> November*, 1775.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



R

Reed's Regt | N. H.

James Reed  
late James Reed's Regt.

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,)

<sup>Caption</sup>  
in the body of an account with

Lt Col Nathan Hale

as follows: Lt Col Nathan Hale

(late James Reed's Regt)

1777

Dr.

January 2

Justin

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Reed

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>b</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Winter Hill*

*June 21*, 1775.

*Colo. Reed*

*Present fit for duty*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

10

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

R |

N. H.

Reed

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate \*

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter Decem<sup>r</sup> 28, 1777 - This may  
certify that Ebenezer Blood a soldier  
in Capt. Benja<sup>n</sup> Mann's Company Col.  
Reed's Regiment in 1775, was returned by  
s<sup>d</sup> Mann as sustaining a loss at the Battle  
at Bunker Hill of Four Pounds sixteen  
shillings & my which was not paid  
by me, as nobody applied whilst I was  
paying s<sup>d</sup> Company -

James Walker Jun<sup>r</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

\*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

500

(545m)

Stowell

Copyist

R

N. H.

James Reed  
Col

Appears as shown below on an  
**Order\***

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir—You are hereby requested to Prevent all  
& every Person or Persons in your Command from  
firing Cannon or Small Arms on any Occasion  
without orders from their officers—by Command  
of his Excellency General Folsom—

J. Emery Sec'y Pro Temp.

To Col°. John Stark }  
To Col°. Enoch Poor }  
To Col°. Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed" }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated Medford

June 22, 1775.  
3 o'clock P.M.

Remarks:

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

438

(545i)

J. E. Seaton

Copyist.

*R*

*Continental  
Troops*

*James Reed*

*Col continental*

*Regt. of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*R. C. Wines*

Copyist.

*Reed's Regt.*  
*RR* | *3* | *N. H.*

*James Reed*  
*Colonel*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *James Reed*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank, *Colonel*

Date of former commission, *June 6, 1775.*

From whence, *N. Ham*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*  
Copyist.



f Copyist.

(546)

3

Number of records:

caption

\* This name appears on this Receipt Roll in

Roll dated Oct. 9, 1775

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

of under the following heading:  
"We the Subscribers belonging to Capt.  
Mearns Company in Capt. David Boyd's  
ment do hereby acknowledge that we  
have received of Timothy Drake, Jr.  
Four dollars each man in full satisfaction  
for the regimental books which  
we purchased in by the looking of  
J. Thompson.

Receipt Roll

Appears on a

Bot.

Recd +

\*

R | Recd. Payment | N. H.

R | Reed's Regiment | N. H.

+  
Reid \*

Col.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll.

of under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Capt.  
Marcers Company in Col. Reid's Regi-  
ment do hereby acknowledge that we  
have received of Timothy Walker, Jr.  
Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satis-  
faction for the regimental coat which  
was promised us by the Colony of  
N. Hampshire."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* This name appears on this Receipt Roll in  
caption

Number of record:

3

(546i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

R

N. H.

James Reed  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Petition

\*

as stated as follows:

[Petition of Captain  
David Place, December,  
1786, who was in Col-  
onel James Reed's regi-  
ment, and had the  
small-pox. He wanted  
an allowance. — Ed.]

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

426

(545i)

J. S. H. A. D.

Copyist.

R |

| N. H.

Reed

Coll

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap<sup>t</sup> now Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Perkins.

Maj<sup>o</sup> Hailes Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup>

Benj<sup>n</sup> Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb  
23<sup>d</sup> April Douglass rec<sup>d</sup> 1 months pay the others none

Colo<sup>n</sup> Starkes Reg<sup>mt</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Baldwin Com<sup>y</sup>

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> Barreclift 6  
23<sup>d</sup> April Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay —

Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodbury Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5

Wm Croston Jacob Hardy Jn<sup>o</sup> Howard  
24 of April No pay here —

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Mores Comp<sup>y</sup> June 6

Wm McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores  
23<sup>d</sup> April, Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay —

Capt Hutchson Comp<sup>y</sup> [Gordon Hutchins]

Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> of May Rec<sup>d</sup> a Months pay

Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbott Comp<sup>y</sup>

April 24<sup>th</sup> None Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberson June 6  
May 6<sup>th</sup> } Rec<sup>d</sup> James McCay 31 June  
May 3<sup>d</sup> } 1 Month pay Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap Richards Comp<sup>y</sup>

23<sup>d</sup> April No pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap<sup>t</sup>

Caleb Shaw Cap<sup>t</sup> Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> Inlisted  
y<sup>e</sup> 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10<sup>th</sup> of  
July 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup> one Months pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Charlestown Prospect*

*Will* *Aug 10, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

*R. | Reed's Regt. | N. B. R.*

*Reed*

*Reed's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 20*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Adin. Goodenough*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Reed*

Company,

*Man*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Abandoned*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripsley*  
Copyist.

R

N. H.

James Reed  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Appears as shown below on a n

Account \*

of which the following is a Copy:

1/2 Prissual of the eight guns  
which Remains Dew are as fol-  
lows. £13. 11. 0 Deduct one paid  
for 2. 8. 0 - £ 11. 3. 0

these guns which was Collected  
was for Capt<sup>t</sup> John Marcy in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> which he Testify  
John Marcy Cap<sup>t</sup>

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified  
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that  
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others  
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

189

( 546i )

AH Davis

Copyist.



AUG. - 4.

37343640

1897.

Cheshire S.S. Nov<sup>m</sup> 2<sup>d</sup><sup>th</sup> 1896

Then the above named  
John Marcy Personally  
appeared and made solemn oath  
to the Truth of the above Aect  
Before me Benj<sup>a</sup> Bellows Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Justice Peace.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed<sup>r</sup>  
Col

, Capt.

Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes Delivered Col<sup>o</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

Same appears in designation of  
Reg<sup>t</sup> as shown above

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

546  
Reed. Silvanus

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228721

2

8815

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Silvanus Reed

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 8 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80 6 - 8*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 10 - 14 - 1*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - 8 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *4 - 4*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *6 - 10 - 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. Hobart*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Silvanus Reed

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap' Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

546-2

Reed,

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Reed, James



657  
Reed. Abijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. Abijah

3748  
Reed Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125662	22	
2	37363928	23	
3	39120229	24	
4	39119680	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Reid

1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 25, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 12  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 4. 17. 2.  
No. miles traveled 120 10.-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 7. 3. 2.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 3. 7. 2.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

For use

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Reid

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct 13, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regt. | 1775

Isaac Reed

Private, Marcey's Co. Reed's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. • Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Isaac Reed

Age,

20

Regiment,

Reed

Company,

Marcey

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

R | *Reed's Regt. 1st*

*Isaac Read*

*Marcy's Co. Reed's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *November 9*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Isaac Read*

Age,

*19*

Regiment,

*Reed*

Company,

*Marcy*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

Event,

*Conv<sup>t</sup> House 29<sup>x</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of records

**44**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*

*Copyist.*



249  
Randall. Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Randall. Benjamin

350  
Randall William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Randall William

✓ R. 531  
Rice Aaron

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125663	22	
2	37364032	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Rice

pot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 23, 1775.  
Rate per month 3. 16  
Whole wages 40/  
No. miles traveled 7. 2. 10.  
Coat & blanket 120 10.  
Whole amount 1. 16.  
Wages received 9. 8. 10.  
Coat & blanket received 2.  
Whole stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 3. 16.  
Remarks: 5. 12. 10.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Aaron Rice

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.



552

Richardson Godfrey

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125769	22	.
2	228471	23	
3	37363919	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also



*R*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Godfrey Richardson*

*pot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*

Time in service *April 30, 1775.*

Rate per month *3. 9*

Amount of wages *40*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *65 5.5*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 14. 3.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 18. 3.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Housell*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Godfrey Richardson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Thomas, Capt, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 15, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Godfrey Richardson

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap'"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Amos King

Copyist.

553  
Richardson William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125674	22	
2	37364049	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Richardson

1st, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1778.  
Time in service July 13, 1778.  
Rate per month 0. 19  
Whole wages 40  
No. miles traveled 1. 48 12.4  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 3. 15. 6.  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 1. 19. 6.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.  
Copyist.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Richardson, Jr.

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amstutz

Copyist.



552  
Robbins, Elmer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125543	22	
2	37363961	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Chazer Robbins*

*for* { Capt. Jacob Hinde's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment, — 2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75.*

Time of entry *May 6*, 17*75.*

Time in service *3. 3*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *6. 4. 3.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16*

Whole amount *8. 9. 5.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16. —*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 13. 5.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinde's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Manuel*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eleazor Robins<sup>x</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct 4, 1775.

Test J. Rollins { Eleazor<sup>his</sup> / Robins  
Mark

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

535  
Robbins Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228320	22	
2	8380	23	
3	37364208	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431 372

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Robbins

Appears with the rank of *Serj<sup>t</sup>* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17  
Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.  
Time in Service *3 - 16*  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> *488*  
Whole Wages *8 - 11 - 5 -*  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60 5 -*  
Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*  
Whole Amount *10 - 12 - 5 -*  
Wages Recievd *2 - 8*  
Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*  
Amount of Stopages *4 - 4*  
paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *6 - 8 - 5*  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. Hobart*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Robbins

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Mannibal

Copyist.



R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sar<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Robbins

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amstong

Copyist.

3556  
Robbins, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125594	22	
2	37363942	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Robbins

pot, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 6, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 3  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 6. 4. 3.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 9. 5.  
Wages rec'd 2,  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4, 13, 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Robbins

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Needford.

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

557  
Robertson Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125537	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Robertson

pot, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry June 19, 1775.  
Time in service 1. 6  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 2. 8. 7.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 50 4. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 4. 8. 9.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Amount of stoppages 2.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel  
Copyist.



358  
Robertson, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228768	22
2 37364107	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *105* *8-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 7 - 7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Amount Stopages *2-12*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-11-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H.*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Robertson

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775-

Remarks: Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

559  
\*Robery Phillip A

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228610

2 8697

3 37364163

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Phillip A Robey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17 .

Time in Service *3* - *7* .

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40* <sup>*5*</sup> .

Amount of Wages *6* - *10* - .

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (@ 1d *40* <sup>*3*</sup> - *4* .

Coat & Blanket *1* - *16* .

Whole Amount *8* - *9* - *4* .

Wages reciev'd *2* .

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1* - *16* .

Amount of Stopages *3* - *16* .

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* - *13* - *4* .

Remarks: .

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Philip Ab<sup>t</sup> Roby*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Philip Roby<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Michael

Copyist.

<sup>560</sup>  
\*Robery, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228595	22
2 37364141	23
3 39109085	24
4 39115154	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*PC* | *needs* | *Continentals* | *Troops*

*William Robie*

*Ensign, Continental* | *Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P E Guine*

Copyist.

*R* | *Road's Regt.* | *3* | *N. H.*

*Wm Roby*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*Wm Roby*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Ensign in Walker's*

Date of former commission,

*June 6, 1775.*

From whence,

*N. H. Camp*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ensign Wm Roby

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Robery

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry Apr 23, 17

Time in Service 3 - 16

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 70<sup>s</sup>

Amount of Wages 12 - 10 -

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 40 3 - 4

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount 12 - 13 - 4

Wages reciev'd 3 - 10

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages 3 - 10

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 9 - 3 - 4

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael



✓ 561  
Robins David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125542	2	
2	37363971	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Robins

pot, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 6, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 7 3  
Rate per month 40/  
Whole wages 6. 4. 3.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 9. 5.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 13. 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hansel

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Robens, David Robins

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford

Oct 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

561-a  
Robins, Eleazar

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Eleazer

362  
Robery Phillip

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Robery Phillip

5152-2-21  
Roby. William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robey. William



✓ <sup>563</sup> Rogers. Levi

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228367	22	
2	8428	23	
3	37364260	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 10*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 27*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

Whole Wages *5-18-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *84 7-*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

Whole Amount *8-1-7*

Wages Recievd *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-5-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClubb*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Rogers

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

P

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Rogers

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

W. W. W. W.

(545i)

Copyist.

564  
Rogers, Timothy  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125762	22	
2	228451	23	
3	37364000	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Timothy Rogers*

*pot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *80 6. 8.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 5. 6.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 9. 6.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

*Howell*  
Copyist.



*R* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Timothy Rogers*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

*Test. J. Rollins Timothy <sup>his</sup> X Rogers.  
f mark*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy <sup>his</sup> Rogers  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

565  
Rokes John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125664	22	
2	37364045	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Rokes

pot, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time in service May 19, 1775.  
Rate per month 3.  
Whole wages 40/-  
No. miles traveled 6.  
Coat & blanket 125- 10.5.  
Whole amount 1. 16.  
Wages received 8. 6. 5.  
Coat & blanket received 2.  
Whole stoppages 1. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, 3. 16.  
Remarks: 11. 10. 5.

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Rokes

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire,

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

366  
Rolle Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125732	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Rolfe*

*pot* } Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
Time of entry *April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45- 3. 9.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 2. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 6. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spaulding*

566a  
Roots Solomon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181151	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



✓ 567  
Rowe, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125715	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Rowe*

*Sgt* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
Time of entry *April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *65- 5. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 4. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 8. 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spaulding*



3568  
Russell, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125756	22	
2	228461	23	
3	37364010	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also



R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Russell

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.

Time of entry April 23, 1775.

Time in service 3, 16

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.

No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 9. 4. 3.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Amount of stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell

(545)

Copyist.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Russell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wm. H. H. H.

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Russell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Amstrong

Copyist.

568a  
Russel Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39181152	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Isaac Russel

.....Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

569  
Russell. Jason

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228617

2 37364171

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jason Russell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17 .

Time in Service *3* - *8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40* - *8*

Amount of Wages *6* - *11* - *5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* - *3* - *4*

Coat & Blanket *1* - *16*

Whole Amount *8* - *10* - *9*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *- 12*

Amount of Stopages *2* - *12*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* - *14* - *9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McCombail*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jason Russell

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Dead.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

570  
Russell. Jer.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Russell. Jeremiah

371  
Russell, Jeremiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37125757

2

228449

3

37363998

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Russell  
Corpl Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 44  
Amount of wages 7. 17. 2.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 8.5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 18. 7.  
Wages rec'd 2. 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 4.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 18. 7.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jer Russell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. H. H.



R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Russell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 572  
Russell. Joel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 5766	22	
2	228467	23	
3	37363915	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joel Russell*

*Capt* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service *3*, *16*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *7*. *2*. *10*.

No. of miles traveled at 1d *65*— *5.5*.

Coat & blanket *1*. *16*.

Whole amount *9*. *4*. *3*.

Wages rec'd *2*.

Coat & blanket rec'd *1*. *16*.

Amount of stoppages *3*. *16*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*. *8*. *3*.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. Russell*

R

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joel Russell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Thomas, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings L. my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 15, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

(545i)

Copyist.

R | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Joel Russell

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I, promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(645m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

573  
Sanborn, Reuben

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228127	22	
2	8236	23	
3	8308	24	
4	37364275	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also



S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Reuben Sanborn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated ..... June 17, 1775.

age ..... 20

occupation ..... Taylor

place of abode ..... Chester

County ..... Rockingham

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ruben Sanborn

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compeney of hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Chester,

Oct. 30, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Reuben Sanborn

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

McMahan

Copyist.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Reuben Sanborn*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40 s*

whole Wages

*6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*45 3-9*

Coat & Blankett

*1-16*

whole Amount

*8-6-11*

wages recievd

*2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

*1-16*

Amount of Stoppages

*3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*4-10-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mollie*

374  
Sawyer, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125497	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Josiah Sawyer*

*Sergt.* } Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3*, *16*.  
Rate per month *48*/  
Amount of wages *8*, *11*, *5*—  
No. miles traveled at 1d *5*—*5*— *4.7*  
Coat & blanket *1*, *16*.  
Whole amount *10*, *13*. —  
Wages rec'd *2*, *8*.  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*, *16*.  
Amount of stoppages *4*, *4*.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *6*, *8*. —  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo, Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*



575  
Sawyer, Mrs

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125540	22	
2	37364070	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. P. 431372

See also

*S* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Mrs Sawyer*

*pot*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3*, *16*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *7*. *2*. *10*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60* *5*. -  
Coat & blanket *1*. *16*  
Whole amount *9*. *3*. *10*.  
Wages received *2*.  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*. *16*.  
Amount of stoppages *3*. *16*.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*. *7*. *10*.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Sawyer*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Nuss Sawyer*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy :

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richerd Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam	} Selectmen of Wilton
Nathan Ballards	

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March y<sup>e</sup> 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**Account sworn to *Wilton,**March 4, 1776 .*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*4*

(545i)

*Amos**f* Copyist

576  
Scammell Alexander

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brigade M<sup>r</sup>

Brigade M<sup>r</sup>

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228080	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. 70. 43/372

See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Alex<sup>r</sup> Scammel

Appears with the rank of *Brigade M<sup>r</sup>* on a  
Pay Roll\*

for Col<sup>l</sup> James Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the time of their  
engagement to August 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Camp on Winter hill*  
dated *Jan 9*, 1776

Towns *Durham*

Time of engagem<sup>t</sup> *June 12*, 17

Travel & amount *60 miles 5s*

Time of Service *1 mo 22 d<sup>ys</sup>*

Rate per Month *£ 9-18-*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages *17-13-7*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Wages & Travel *17-18-7*

Advance Pay *8 - -*

Balance Due *9-18-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481.372.

*McMichael*

(515i)

Coryist.



577  
Scott. David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228521	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 46/372

✓ See also



*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 5*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 8*

Amount of Wages *£ 4 - -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5 -*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 6 - 1*

Wages Receivd *£ 0 - 0 - 0*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 2*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *1 2*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq

Remarks: *Kill'd June 17*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. L. L. L. L.*  
Copyist.

378  
Scott. Ezekiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228769	22
2 37364134	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

N. H.

Copyright.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hezekiah Scot*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks: *Deersted.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

572  
Scott, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372285-26	22
2 85-48	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



S

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

William Scott

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

( Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 S*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *70* *5-10*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-4-8*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-8-8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. Scott*



S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Scott

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--  
R. & P. 431.372.

McMinn

380  
Scripture Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228338	22	
2	81111	23	
3	37364241	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Scripture

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23, 1775*

Time in Service *3 - 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam<sup>l his</sup> X Scripture  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Scripture

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Armistead

Copyist.

584  
Scripture Samuel Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228339

2 3393

3 37364244

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also



S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Scripture 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. M. M. M. M.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Scripture, Jr.*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Scripture Jun<sup>r</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 28*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 11*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

Whole Wages *6 - 15 - 8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *5 - 5 - 4 - 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 16 - 3*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - — 3*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

382  
Severance, Abel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228522	22	
2	5563	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Severance

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 3 - 10*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 - 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hobart*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Abel Severance

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

W. C. C. C. C.



553  
Severance, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372285-27	22	
2	85-5-2	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Severance*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *100 8-4*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-7-2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-11-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. H. H. H. H.*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel Severance

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Macnicol

372

Severance, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372285-20	22	
2	85-68	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also

*S* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Severance*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *1108*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62* *5 - 2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 4 -*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 - 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5 - 8 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichal*  
Copyist.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Severance*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*McIntosh*

Copyist.



585  
Severance, Joshua

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228647	22	
2	8698	23	
3	37364190	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Severance

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Ann Strong

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Severance

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 6*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 3*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 4 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 3 - 7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 7 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Mumiball*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joshua Severance

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. A. Churchill

Copyist.

586  
Severance, Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228124	22	
2	8240	23	
3	8307	24	
4	37364278	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

**N. H.**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Copyright**



*S* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Peter Severance*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>v</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *6 7 - 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3 - 9*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 6 - 11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 11 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. L. L. L.*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Severance

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

William Paul

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Peter Severens*

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compney of hampsted

( Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Chester,*

*Oct 30*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

587

Severance, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228125	22	
2	8234	23	
3	8280	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Severance*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*23*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*L. Derry*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*McClintock*

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Severance

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* *3-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-11*

wages recievd *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*M. M. B. A. L.*

Copyist.



*S* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*William* <sup>*his*</sup> ~~*X*~~ *Severance*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 16*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*W. M. B. A. L.*

Copyist.

588  
Shannon William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228117	22	
2	8239	23	
3	8305	24	
4	37364273	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Shannon

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 19

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Chester

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

McMichael

Copyist.

William Shannon

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Dated, 17  
Time of Entry May 4, 17 75  
Time in Service 3 1 5  
rate per m<sup>o</sup> 408  
whole Wages 6-7-2  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d 45 3-9  
Coat & Blankett 1-16  
whole Amount 8-6-11  
wages recievd 2  
Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> 1-16  
Amount of Stoppages 3-16  
paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 4-10-11  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(b45i)

**Copyist.**

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Shannon*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Will<sup>m</sup> Shennett<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compeney of hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Chester,

Oct 30, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.



389  
Shaw. Caleb

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125794	22	
2	37344340	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & B. 431372

✓ See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Shaw

pot

{ Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 28, 1775.  
Time in service 2. 18  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 5. 5. 8.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 5.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 7. 7. 1.  
Wages rec'd 4. 16.  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Amount of stoppages  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,  
Remarks: In Train to July

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Samuel

S

N. H.

Caleb Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup> Walker for Two Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my in full my  
pay from 28 Day of May to 10 Day of  
July 1775.

Caleb Shaw. 2. 16

N. B. Said Shaw came out of C<sup>t</sup>

Thomas's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

236.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

590  
Shaw. Caleb

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228343	22	
2	37345391	23	
3	642613	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Shaw

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 14*, 1775.

Time in Service *20 - 3*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

Whole Wages *4 - 4 - 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *120 10 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *6 - 10 - 3*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages *2*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *In Train July 11<sup>th</sup>*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. B. B. B.*



S

N. H.

Caleb Shaw

Appears as shown below on a

**List\***

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap<sup>t</sup> now Commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Perkins.

Maj<sup>o</sup> Hailes Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5<sup>th</sup>

Benj<sup>n</sup> Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb  
23<sup>d</sup> April Douglass rec<sup>d</sup> 1 months pay the others none

Colo<sup>n</sup> Starkes Reg<sup>mt</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Baldwin Com<sup>y</sup>

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam<sup>l</sup> Barreclift 6  
23<sup>d</sup> April Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay —

Cap<sup>t</sup> Woodbury Comp<sup>y</sup> June 5

W<sup>m</sup> Croston Jacob Hardy Jn<sup>o</sup> Howard  
24 of April No pay here —

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Mores Comp<sup>y</sup> June 6

W<sup>m</sup> McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores  
23<sup>d</sup> April, Rec<sup>d</sup> No pay —

Capt Hutchson Comp<sup>y</sup> [Gordon Hutchins]

Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> of May Rec<sup>d</sup> a Months pay

Cap<sup>t</sup> Abbott Comp<sup>y</sup>

April 24 <sup>th</sup> None	Jn <sup>o</sup> Roberson June 6
May 6 <sup>th</sup> } Rec <sup>d</sup>	James McCay 31 June
May 3 <sup>d</sup> } 1 Month pay	Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap Richards Comp<sup>y</sup>

23<sup>d</sup> April No pay Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap<sup>t</sup>

Caleb Shaw Cap<sup>t</sup> Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg<sup>t</sup> Inlisted  
y<sup>e</sup> 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10<sup>th</sup> of  
July 1775 Rec<sup>d</sup> one Months pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Charlestown Prospect  
Hill Aug 10, 1775.

Remarks: .....

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.



*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Caleb Shaw*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

570-2

Shennen, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shannon, William

391  
S. Simonds, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125596	22	
2	37363968	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

• See also \_\_\_\_\_

*es*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Simonds*

*pot.* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 6*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 7. 3*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *6. 4. 3*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 9. 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16. —*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 13. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansel*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

James Simonds

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct. 4, 1775.

Rec<sup>d</sup> J. Rol: { James <sup>his</sup> X Simonds  
Heath

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Amesbury

Copyist.

S. 592  
Simpson, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125541	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Simpson*  
*Privat*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75.*  
Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75.*

Time in service *2.* *3*

Rate per month *40/*

Amount of wages *4.* *4.* *3.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *59* *4.11.*

Coat & blanket *1.* *16.*

Whole amount *6.* *5.* *2.*

Wages rec'd

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4.* *9.* *2.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Ames*

S. 593  
Suscow. William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125675	22	
2	37136442	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Sisco*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.*  
*July 13, 1775.*

Time in service *0. 19*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *1. 7. 2.*

No. miles traveled *150* *12.6.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *3. 15. 8.*

Wages received

Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *1. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, *1. 19. 8.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Sisco*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

*Test. J. R. William & Sisco*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

37228376  
Shack, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228376

2

8416

3

37364256

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Slack*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 8*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *6 - 11 - 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *84 7 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 14 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 18 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*



*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Slack*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>g</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Slack

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1893.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

Mannibal

(545i)

Copyist.

595  
Shoan John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Shoane John

390  
\* Sloane, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228372	22	
2	8404	23	
3	37-364242	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P.V.P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Sloane

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 1.6*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Whole Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *55 4-7*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McMichael*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Sloan*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 12, 1975.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

**Copyist.**

5977  
Small, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37125539	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Small*  
*pot* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3*, *16*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *7*, *2*, *10*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *50* *4.2*,  
Coat & blanket *1*, *16*.  
Whole amount *9*, *3*, *-*  
Wages rec'd *2*,  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*, *16*,  
Amount of stoppages *3*, *16*,  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*, *7*, *-*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo, Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Small*

575  
Smith, Bailey X

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228119	22	
2	8237	23	
3	8279	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Biley Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 23

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Raymond

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545m)

U. S. Marshal

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Bailey Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 2 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 3*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3-9*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-6-11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-10-11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McClure*



S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Biley Smith

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

547  
Smith Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228523	22
2	23
3	24 /
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benja Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4 08*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62* *5-2*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-4 -*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *2-12*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-8 -*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Michael*

66.  
Smith, Bailey

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, Bailey

Smith, Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Smith*

*pr*

(Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *45 3. 9.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 2. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2,*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 6. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaulding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spaulding*



Smith, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

P. 43/372

See also

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 2nd*, 17

Time of Entry *Sept 23*, 1775

Time in Service *2 mo 10 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *11 4 4*

Amount of Wages *2 7 17 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel *at 1d 103*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *2 10 1 11*

Wages Receiv'd *2 2 4*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Amount Stopages *11*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *6 1 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. Smith*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Smith*  
*signed*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*J*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitecomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 15, 1775*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*William*

Smith, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & A. 431372

See also

S.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

22

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Chester

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

McClure

Copyist.



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45* *9*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

whole Amount *8 1 11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stoppages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 11 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. Hobart*

(545i)

Copyist.

8

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 461.372.

Wm. M. F. C.

(545i)

Copyist.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Smith*

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compney of hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Chester,*

*Oct. 30*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*8*

(545m)

*Ammission*

*f* Copyist

604  
Snow, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 31372

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Snow*

Appears with the rank of *(Priv)* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 7*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>cts</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6 - 10 -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (at 1d 40 *3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *8 - 9 - 4*

Wages reciev'd *2.*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 13 - 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. C. C. C. C.*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Snow*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.



*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Snow*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 17*75*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*M. A. B. A. L.*  
Copyist.

605  
Soper, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Soper*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Rated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 11*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 26 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *11 00*

Amount of Wages *L<sup>o</sup> 5-17-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* 5-

Coat & Blanket *L<sup>o</sup> 1-16*

Whole Amount *L<sup>o</sup> 7-18-2*

Wages Receiv'd *L<sup>o</sup> 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-2-2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*W. H. Soper*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Samuel Soper

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of Ezra Towne, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to his Company being absent,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 12, 1771

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

waterfall

*Conyist.*

626  
Spafford Tyler

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Tyler Spafford*

*1st* { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 10, 1775.*  
Time in service *2. 27*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled *132* *11. -*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 5. 7.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 9. 7.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hausel*



*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Tyler. Stanford*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

*Amos Strong*

Copyist.

606 a

Spalding William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

3918 1156	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Read's Reg't.

N.H.

William Spalding

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent On Command

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Spaulding, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Spaulding*  
*pot*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. In Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.*  
*July 13<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.  
Time in service *0. 5 19*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *1. 7. 2.*  
No. miles traveled *148* *12.4,*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *3. 15. 6.*  
Wages received  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *1. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *1. 19. 6.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hausel*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Spaulding*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amos*

Copyist.



Spaulding, Levi

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Levi Spaulding*

*Capt.* } Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in service *3. 16*

Rate per month *\$ 6.*

Amount of wages *21. 8. 7.*

No. miles traveled *1d 60<sup>-</sup> 5. 3.*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *21. 14. —*

Wages rec'd *6.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *6.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *15. 14.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howe*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Spaulding*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Winter Hill,*

*June 21*, 1775.

*Cpt. Spaulding*

*Present fit for duty.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Levi Spaulding

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co.

1775

July 1 to 2

44

" 3 to 7

44

" 7 to 10

44

" 11 to 14

46

" 14 to 18

46

" 18 to 21

44

" 21 to 24

46

" 25 to 28

46

July 28 to Aug. 1

48

Aug. 1 to 4

48

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

S

3

N.H.

Spaulding

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thos Coffey

Regiment,

3<sup>d</sup> Regt

Rank,

Ensign in Spaulding's

Date of former commission,

June 6, 1775.

From whence,

1. Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

R. C. Wines

Copied

Shawford, Tyler

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Shawford, Tyler



607  
Spillard Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

X  
Joseph Spiller

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compney of hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Chester

Oct. 30, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.

3

Joseph H. Spillard

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
 sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
 29 Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

Oct 16, 1975.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wilmington

Copyist.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Spillard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *June 17, 1775.*

age *40*

occupation *Taylor*

place of abode *Chester*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 72.

(545m)

*W. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Spillard*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *3*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *1* *16*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (@ 1d *11* - *5* *9*

Coat & Blankett *1* *16*

whole Amount *3* *6* *11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* *16*

Amount of Stoppages *3* *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *11* *16* *11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. L. Hobart*

60  
*Spiller, Joseph*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spillard, Joseph*



Stanhope, Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Isaac Sturtevant

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 13*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 24 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-14-3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *85 7-1*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-17-4*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4-1-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. C. C. C. C. C.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Stanhope

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451, 372.

(545i)

Isaac Stanhope

Copyist.

611  
X Start. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431 372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*John Mast*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *May 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *May 10*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 27 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *L 3 18 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5*

Coat & Blanket *L 1 16*

Whole Amount *L 7 17 7*

Wages Receiv'd *L 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *11 3 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Collected*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Steart<sup>X</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

(Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Wm. Steart

(545i)

Copyist.



612  
Stearns, Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*JS*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Stearns*

*3rd* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
Time in service *May 11*, 1775.  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *6. 11. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55* *4.7.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 12. -*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 16. -*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Stearns*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

*Amshong*

Copyist.

613  
Stearns, Timothy

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stearns, Timothy

614  
Stear. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stear

John

15  
Stevens, Henry

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stevens, Henry



Stevens. Theodore

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stevens. Theodore

616a

Stephens Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181154	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Reed's Reg't.

N.H

Samuel Stephens

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

617  
Sternes Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Sternes*

*pot*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *59* *4. 11.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 9.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 9.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hobart*

*Sterner Timothy*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431 372*

✓ See also



Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Samuel Hobart*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *May 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *\$ 6 00*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *\$ 8 16*

Wages Receiv'd *\$ 2 00*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *11 13-4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Timothy Stearns<sup>X</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. H. B. C.

Copyist.

Stearnes, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Sterne*

*Sergeant*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75.*  
*May 7<sup>th</sup>*, 17*75.*  
Time in service *3. 1*  
Rate per month *48/*  
Whole wages *7. 5. 8.*  
No. miles traveled *130* *10. 11.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 12. 6.*  
Wages received *2. 8.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *5. 8. 6.*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*H. H. H. H. H.*  
(545) Copyist.

620  
Stearns, Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Sterns*

*3d*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *May 1*, 17*75*.  
Rate per month *3* *8*  
Amount of wages *40*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *6* *11* *5*  
Coat & blanket *1* *16*  
Whole amount *8* *12* *-*  
Wages rec'd *2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1* *16*  
Whole stoppages *3* *16*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4* *16* *-*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. J. Russell*



621  
Stevens, Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 347474	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Asa Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *June 10*, 1775.

Time in Service *1* - *5* *4*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40* *8*

whole Wages *3* - *14* *3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3* *4*

Coat & Blankett *1* *1* *0*

whole Amount *5* - *13* *7*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* *1* *0*

Amount of Stoppages *3* *1* *0*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *1* *17* *7*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Wells*

(545i)

Copyist.

*J* | Reed's Regt | N. H.

*Asa Stevens*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Blankets provided by the  
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in  
the Army"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*Belonging to Capt.  
Hutchens Company*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

**419**

(545m)

*A. Johnson*

Copyist.

N. H.

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

verminal

6: . . .  
Stevens, Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Ephraim Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 3 - 10*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *12*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *2 - 12*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5 - 7 - 16*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*W. C. C. C. C.*



*A.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Optimism Stevens.*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters September 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reed's*

Company, *Town's*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *McCobb's*

Wages due, £ *2* S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman.*

Copyist.

623  
X Stevens, Henry

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Henry Steevens*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 7* 1775, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 22*, 17

Time in Service *3 - 16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (at 1d) *60* *5 -*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *9 - 3 - 10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Henry Stevens*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winton hill*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(545m)

*Amshong*

Copyist

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Stevens

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Dec 13, 1775

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

W. W. Hubbard

*Stevens, Jonathan*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*R. & P. 431372*

See also



Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Jonathan Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 15*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 22 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 5-11-5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* *5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 7-12 5*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2-*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *3-16*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Stevens

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481.272.

(545i)

reunited

Copyist.

25  
Stevens, Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Copyright.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *37*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

whole Wages *6-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *46*

Coat & Blankett *1-16*

whole Amount *8-1-1*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-11-1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*William Paul*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Stevens

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

M. L. L. L. L.

Copyist.



675  
Stevens, Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 431 372

See also

N. H.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

*S* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Peter Stevens*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>r</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 15*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *400*

whole Wages *5-7-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 3 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

whole Amount *8 6 1*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1-16*

Amount of Stoppages *2 11*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 16 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*S*

Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Peter Stevens*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 16*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*

(545i)

Copyist.

Stevens Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43/372

See also

# N. H.

Remarks:

**Copyist.**



S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 7* *Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

whole Wages *6* *1* *2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *2* *4*

Coat & Blankett *1* *16*

whole Amount *2* *6* *6*

wages recievd *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* *16*

Amount of Stoppages *3* *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* *11* *6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

*Walter Lee*  
Copyist.

*S*

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*San Stevens*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*April 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Accountant*

(545i)

Copyist.

Stevens, Theodore

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Indorse Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in Service *3* *16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4* *00*

Amount of Wages *7* *2* *10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *60* *5*

Coat & Blanket *1* *16*

Whole Amount *9* *3* *10*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1* *16*

Amount of Stopages *3* *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5* *7* *10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1835,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Theodore Stevens*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amusing*

*f* Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Theodore Stevens

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist.



620  
Stevens William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Stevens*

*pot*, { Capt. John Marey's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
Time of entry *May 28, 1775.*  
Time in service *2. 9*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *4. 12. 10.*  
No. miles traveled *133* *11.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *6. 19. 10.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *3. 3. 10.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*H. H. H. H.*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Stevens*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

*William X Stevens*  
*mark*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*S*

*William Stevens*  
*Private Massey's Co. Reid's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*not dated* 17  
*Hunter's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 2

Time of Admission, , 1775 .

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*William Stevens*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Reid's*

Company,

*Massey*

Disorder,

*Erysipelas*

State,

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*W. P. Stevens*

Copyist.

Steward, Joel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Stewart, Joel

631  
Stewart, Joel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4 3918 1155	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joel Stewart*

Appears with the rank of *4* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 17

Time in Service *3 6*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 3*

Amount of Wages *6 8 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d. *40 3-4*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *8 7 11*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 11 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. M. Hobart*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joel Steward*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sep. 4. 11*

, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Number of record:

**6**

(645m)

*Ammission*

Copyist.

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joel <sup>his</sup> Steward <sup>X</sup>  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap' Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

S

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Joel Steward

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

632  
Stiles, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*of*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Stiles*

*pot*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *65 5. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 4. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 8. 3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12.  
—Rec'd of Timo, Walker, Junr., twenty four dollars for six coats for  
the six following men belonging to my Company being absent, viz:  
\* \* \* Which money I promise to deliver to the above men  
on demand.—LEVI SPAULDING, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Samuel*



633  
Stoddard, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Stoddard*

*Sergt.* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17 *75*—  
Time of entry *May 8*, 17 *75*—

Time in service *3. 11*

Rate per month *48*

Whole wages *7. 5. 8.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *9. 10. 10.*

Wages rec'd *2. 8.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *4. 4.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 6. 10.*

Remarks: ..

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spencer*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Stoddard

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Medford,

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

634  
Stoddard, Leazer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eleazer Stoddard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Ap<sup>l</sup> 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 2 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel *(a) 1d 10 5 8-9*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 7 7*

Wages Receivd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-11-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. H. C. C.*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eliager Stoddard

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amesbury

Copyist.



S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eleazer <sup>his</sup> Stoddard  
mark

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitecomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*S* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Stoddard*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. *Josiah Whitecomb* Co.

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account\***  
of Shoes Delivered Col<sup>o</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ *Dec. 23* \_\_\_\_\_, 1775-  
*1775-Capt. Josiah Whitecomb, Company A*  
*Nov. 16 1/2 pr. Shoes to*  
*Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Stoddard \$ 0. 6. 8*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:  
**104**  
(545i) *J. C. Chandler* Copyist.

Stone, Ephraim

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Sergeant | 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Stone*

*C. M. Sergt* Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 1*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 8*  
Rate per month *48*  
Whole wages *7. 17. 8.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *10. 2. 10.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 8.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *4. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 8. 10.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ephraim Stearns*

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Sept 1*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,272.

*Arthur C. Calkins*

S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

<sup>+</sup>  
Ephraim Storer

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford.

Oct. 4, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Amushong

Copyist.



653  
Stone. Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Isaac Stone*

*Ser't*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*73.*

Time of entry *May 1*, 17*73.*

Time in service *3. 8*

Rate per month *80/*

Whole wages *13. 2. 10.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *13. 12 -*

Wages rec'd *4.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *4.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *9. 12 -*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

21 | 3 | H. H.

Isaac Stone  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Stone

Regiment,

3<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Rank,

Lieut in Hinds

Date of former commission,

June 6, 1775.

From whence,

H. Camp.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

S. C. E. Winsor

Copyist.

*I*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Isaac St*

*Lieut. Continental . Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

637  
Stone, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Josiah Stone*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 8 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 11 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *62 2 3*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 12 7*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4 16 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*



S

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Stone

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481.372.

Received

54571

Copyist.

*Storer, Ephraim*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Q.M. Sgt. | L.M. Sgt.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stone, Ephraim*

638  
Stroud, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*S*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Stroud*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov 1 Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3* *16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *14* *0*

Whole Wages *7* *2* *16*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (a 1d *20* *7* *6*

Coat & Blankett *1* *16*

Whole Amount *9* *1* *11*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1* *16*

Amount of Stopages *3* *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*S. Hobart*

5

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Stroud

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill,

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Stora

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,272.

(315i)

W. C. Stora

Copyst.



639a  
Swamy John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

7

CARD NUMBERS

1. <u>3918 1157</u>	20. ....
2. ....	21. ....
3. ....	22. ....
4. ....	23. ....
5. ....	24. ....
6. ....	25. ....
7. ....	26. ....
8. ....	27. ....
9. ....	28. ....
10. ....	29. ....
11. ....	30. ....
12. ....	31. ....
13. ....	32. ....
14. ....	33. ....
15. ....	34. ....
16. ....	35. ....
17. ....	36. ....
18. ....	37. ....
19. ....	38. ....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

John Swany

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Deserted

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

6386  
Sylvester Levi

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181153	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

S

Road's Reg't.

N.H.

Levi Sylvester

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

639  
Taggart, James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Taggart*

*2 Lieut* Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
*May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 1*  
Rate per month *70/*  
Whole wages *10. 12. 6.*  
No. miles traveled *132* *11. -*  
Coat & blanket  
Whole amount *11. 3. 6.*  
Wages received *3. 10.*  
Coat & blanket received  
Whole stoppages *3. 10.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *7. 13. 6.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*S. Hobart*



640  
Taplin Mansfield

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Mansfield Taplin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Date*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17

Time in Service *3* *8*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *6* *11* *5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (at 1d *170* *14* *2*

Coat & Blanket *1* *16*

Whole Amount *7* *1* *7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1* *16*

Amount of Stopages *3* *16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5* *5* *7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421.372.

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Mansfield Taplin*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap' Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*

, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amos*

*J* Copyist.

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Mansfield Taplin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*Mansfield*

Copyist.

64  
Tarbell, Edmund

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Edmund Tarbell*

Appears with the rank of

*Priv*

on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service

*5 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*40 8*

Whole Wages

*7-2-16*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*55 4 7*

Coat & Blankett

*1 16*

Whole Amount

*7-3 5*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

*2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

*1-16*

Amount of Stopages

*3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*5-7-5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hobart*



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Edmund Tarbell*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775-

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

*Amosian*

(545m)

*J* Copyist.

119

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Edmund Garbel

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 44372.

W. C. C. C. C.

(545i)

Copyist.

642  
Tarbell, Ruben

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein, .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ruben Tarbell*

*pot* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 8*, 1775.

Time in service *3. 1*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *6. 1. 5.*

No. miles traveled at 1d/100 *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 6. 7.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 10. 7.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Reuben Tarble Tarbel*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford.*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(5457)

*Amos*

Copyist.

642a  
Taylor Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181161	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



T

Reed's Reg't.

N. H.

Benjamin Taylor

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Feb. 10

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

643  
Taylor. Elijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elijah Taylor*

*pot* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17 *75.*  
Time of entry *May 8*, 17 *75.*  
Time in service *3. 5. 1*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *6. 1. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 6. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 10. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hawell*

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elijah Taylor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

1044  
Taylor, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Taylor*  
*pot* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.*  
Time of entry *April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *57 4. 9.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 7.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo, Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. Hall*



<sup>445</sup>  
Farbell Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

9

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Tarbell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1 1775*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 1 1775*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 16*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *11 16*

Whole Wages *7 2 16*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *4 1*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

Whole Amount *7 3 16*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *7 3 16*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 7 5*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*H. C. Hobart*

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Tarbell*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>g</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Ammon*

*f* Copyist.

*T*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Thom<sup>s</sup> Tarbell*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775*

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz<sup>t</sup>.")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*

(545i)

Copyist.

*64*  
Taylor, Edmund

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Edmund Taylor*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

*William L. L.*

(515i)

Copyist.



5

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Edmund Taylor

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 13, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

Amos

Copyist

N. H.

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

dated Nov 1 1940, 17.

Time of Entry May 10, 1775.

Time in Service 20 27rate per m<sup>2</sup> 400

**Whole Wages** 5-18-7

**No Miles Traveled** (a) 1d 70 7-6

Coat &amp; Blankett ... 1-16

Whole Amount 8 2 1

Wages Recievd ..... 50

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> 1 1 6

Amount of Stopages 2 - 16

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> 24 - 6 - 7

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—

1. **Einleitung**  
 2. **Ziele und Aufgaben**  
 3. **Methodik**  
 4. **Ergebnisse**  
 5. **Diskussion**  
 6. **Fazit**  
 7. **Literaturverzeichnis**  
 8. **Anhang**  
 9. **Index**  
 10. **Abkürzungen**  
 11. **Formeln**  
 12. **Diagramme**  
 13. **Tabelle**  
 14. **Figuren**  
 15. **Quellenangaben**  
 16. **Verweise**  
 17. **Notizen**  
 18. **Footnote**  
 19. **Bibliographie**  
 20. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 21. **Referenzen**  
 22. **Quellenangaben**  
 23. **Verweise**  
 24. **Notizen**  
 25. **Footnote**  
 26. **Bibliographie**  
 27. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 28. **Referenzen**  
 29. **Quellenangaben**  
 30. **Verweise**  
 31. **Notizen**  
 32. **Footnote**  
 33. **Bibliographie**  
 34. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 35. **Referenzen**  
 36. **Quellenangaben**  
 37. **Verweise**  
 38. **Notizen**  
 39. **Footnote**  
 40. **Bibliographie**  
 41. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 42. **Referenzen**  
 43. **Quellenangaben**  
 44. **Verweise**  
 45. **Notizen**  
 46. **Footnote**  
 47. **Bibliographie**  
 48. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 49. **Referenzen**  
 50. **Quellenangaben**  
 51. **Verweise**  
 52. **Notizen**  
 53. **Footnote**  
 54. **Bibliographie**  
 55. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 56. **Referenzen**  
 57. **Quellenangaben**  
 58. **Verweise**  
 59. **Notizen**  
 60. **Footnote**  
 61. **Bibliographie**  
 62. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 63. **Referenzen**  
 64. **Quellenangaben**  
 65. **Verweise**  
 66. **Notizen**  
 67. **Footnote**  
 68. **Bibliographie**  
 69. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 70. **Referenzen**  
 71. **Quellenangaben**  
 72. **Verweise**  
 73. **Notizen**  
 74. **Footnote**  
 75. **Bibliographie**  
 76. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 77. **Referenzen**  
 78. **Quellenangaben**  
 79. **Verweise**  
 80. **Notizen**  
 81. **Footnote**  
 82. **Bibliographie**  
 83. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 84. **Referenzen**  
 85. **Quellenangaben**  
 86. **Verweise**  
 87. **Notizen**  
 88. **Footnote**  
 89. **Bibliographie**  
 90. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 91. **Referenzen**  
 92. **Quellenangaben**  
 93. **Verweise**  
 94. **Notizen**  
 95. **Footnote**  
 96. **Bibliographie**  
 97. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 98. **Referenzen**  
 99. **Quellenangaben**  
 100. **Verweise**  
 101. **Notizen**  
 102. **Footnote**  
 103. **Bibliographie**  
 104. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 105. **Referenzen**  
 106. **Quellenangaben**  
 107. **Verweise**  
 108. **Notizen**  
 109. **Footnote**  
 110. **Bibliographie**  
 111. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 112. **Referenzen**  
 113. **Quellenangaben**  
 114. **Verweise**  
 115. **Notizen**  
 116. **Footnote**  
 117. **Bibliographie**  
 118. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 119. **Referenzen**  
 120. **Quellenangaben**  
 121. **Verweise**  
 122. **Notizen**  
 123. **Footnote**  
 124. **Bibliographie**  
 125. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 126. **Referenzen**  
 127. **Quellenangaben**  
 128. **Verweise**  
 129. **Notizen**  
 130. **Footnote**  
 131. **Bibliographie**  
 132. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 133. **Referenzen**  
 134. **Quellenangaben**  
 135. **Verweise**  
 136. **Notizen**  
 137. **Footnote**  
 138. **Bibliographie**  
 139. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 140. **Referenzen**  
 141. **Quellenangaben**  
 142. **Verweise**  
 143. **Notizen**  
 144. **Footnote**  
 145. **Bibliographie**  
 146. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 147. **Referenzen**  
 148. **Quellenangaben**  
 149. **Verweise**  
 150. **Notizen**  
 151. **Footnote**  
 152. **Bibliographie**  
 153. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 154. **Referenzen**  
 155. **Quellenangaben**  
 156. **Verweise**  
 157. **Notizen**  
 158. **Footnote**  
 159. **Bibliographie**  
 160. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 161. **Referenzen**  
 162. **Quellenangaben**  
 163. **Verweise**  
 164. **Notizen**  
 165. **Footnote**  
 166. **Bibliographie**  
 167. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 168. **Referenzen**  
 169. **Quellenangaben**  
 170. **Verweise**  
 171. **Notizen**  
 172. **Footnote**  
 173. **Bibliographie**  
 174. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 175. **Referenzen**  
 176. **Quellenangaben**  
 177. **Verweise**  
 178. **Notizen**  
 179. **Footnote**  
 180. **Bibliographie**  
 181. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 182. **Referenzen**  
 183. **Quellenangaben**  
 184. **Verweise**  
 185. **Notizen**  
 186. **Footnote**  
 187. **Bibliographie**  
 188. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 189. **Referenzen**  
 190. **Quellenangaben**  
 191. **Verweise**  
 192. **Notizen**  
 193. **Footnote**  
 194. **Bibliographie**  
 195. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 196. **Referenzen**  
 197. **Quellenangaben**  
 198. **Verweise**  
 199. **Notizen**  
 200. **Footnote**  
 201. **Bibliographie**  
 202. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 203. **Referenzen**  
 204. **Quellenangaben**  
 205. **Verweise**  
 206. **Notizen**  
 207. **Footnote**  
 208. **Bibliographie**  
 209. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 210. **Referenzen**  
 211. **Quellenangaben**  
 212. **Verweise**  
 213. **Notizen**  
 214. **Footnote**  
 215. **Bibliographie**  
 216. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 217. **Referenzen**  
 218. **Quellenangaben**  
 219. **Verweise**  
 220. **Notizen**  
 221. **Footnote**  
 222. **Bibliographie**  
 223. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 224. **Referenzen**  
 225. **Quellenangaben**  
 226. **Verweise**  
 227. **Notizen**  
 228. **Footnote**  
 229. **Bibliographie**  
 230. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 231. **Referenzen**  
 232. **Quellenangaben**  
 233. **Verweise**  
 234. **Notizen**  
 235. **Footnote**  
 236. **Bibliographie**  
 237. **Quellenverzeichnis**  
 238. **Referenzen**  
 239. **Quellenangaben**  
 240. **Verweise**  
 241. **Notizen**  
 242. **Footnote**  
 243. **Bibliographie**  
 2

Excellent

1647  
Temple, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*John Temple*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *10 5-*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-3-10*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2-*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3-16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5-7-10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. F. Felt*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Temple*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Ezra Towne, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve  
Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to  
his Company being absent,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Dec 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 44.372.

(545i)

*W. L. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

Thomas, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Thomas*

*pot* } Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *July 12*, 17*75*.

Time in service *0. 20*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *1. 8. 7.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *3. 13. 9.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Harrell*

5

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Thomas

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Medford

Oct. 4, 1775.

J. Rollins { David <sup>His</sup> X Thomas  
Mark

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Armstrong

Copyist.

649  
Thomas Israel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Israel Thomas*

*pot.*

{ Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 6*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3. 3*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *6. 4. 3.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 9. 35.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 13. 35.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Israel*

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Israel Thomas*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford,*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

*Test J. R. } Israel<sup>his</sup> X. Thomas*  
*Mark*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

650  
Thomas, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 2*, 1775.

Time in Service *3*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

Whole Wages *6-10--*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60 5--*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

Whole Amount *8-11--*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-15--*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*William A. L.*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Thomas*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

“ Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>”

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Thomas*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. L. L. L. L.*

(545i)

Copyist.

651  
Thomas Philip

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Philip Thomas*

*Capt.* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*

Time in service *3. 16*

Rate per month *\$6.*

Amount of wages *21. 8. 7.*

No. of miles traveled at 1d *65* *55*

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *21. 14.*

Wages rec'd *6.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *6.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 14.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hobart*

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Thomas*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Winter Hill*

*June 21, 1775.*

*Capt. Thomas*

*Present fit for duty*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Amstrong*

*f* Copyist



T

N. H.

Thomas

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

\*

of which the following is a copy:

Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup>. Walker, Jr. Two Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my in full my  
pay from 28 Day of May to 10 Day of  
July 1775.

Caleb Shaw 2.16.

N. B. Said Shaw came out of C<sup>t</sup>  
Thomas's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

236.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Philip Thomas*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*not dated*, 17

*Capt Philip Thomas's Co.*

*1775*

*July 1 to 2* 39

*" 3 to 7* 41

*" 7 to 10* 41

*" 11 to 14* 42

*" 14 to 18* 42

*" 18 to 21* 42

*" 21 to 24* 43

*" 25 to 28* 39

*July 28 to Aug. 1* 43

*Aug. 1 to 4* 43

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 421,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*T.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head,*  
*Quarter September 14*, 1775.

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, *Thomas's*

Quality, \_\_\_\_\_

Company now in, \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Name appears only in designation  
of Company as \_\_\_\_\_*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

T Reed's Regt | N. H.

Philip Thomas \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

of men belonging to Capt.  
Thomas' Company in  
Colt Reed's Regt for  
four dollars each man  
in full satisfaction for  
the Regimental coat  
promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

\* This name appears on this roll as signature  
to a receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

W. L. L. L.

I | Reed's Regiment | N. H.

Philip Thomas \*

Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Capt<sup>t</sup>  
Thomas's Company in Col. Reed's  
Regiment do hereby acknowledge  
that we have received of Timothy  
Walker Jr. Four dollars each Man  
in full satisfaction for the regimental  
Coats which was promised us by  
the Colony of New Hampshire."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

\* This name appears on this Receipt Roll as  
Signature

Number of record:

2

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

17

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Philip Thomas  
Capt. Philip Thomas Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes Delivered Col<sup>d</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775.

1775- Capt. Philip Thomas Comp  
Sept. 25- To 1 pr Shoes to  
Rough Grey £ 0.6.8

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.



*G. 1 3 N.H.*

*Philip Thomas*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*Philip Thomas*

Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank,

*Captain*

Date of former commission,

*June 6, 1775.*

From whence,

*N. Hamp*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. C. Ellings*

Copyist.

*J*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Philip Thomas*

*Capt, - Continental Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. E. Glines*

Copyist.

652  
Thompson, Andrew

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Andrew Thompson*

*pot*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *April 23*, 17*75*.  
Rate per month *3.* *16*  
Amount of wages *40*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *7.* *2.* *10.*  
Coat & blanket *1.* *16.*  
Whole amount *9.* *4.* *3.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1.* *16.*  
Whole stoppages *3.* *16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5.* *8.* *3.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaulding's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Haskell*

652  
Thompson, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Thompson*

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Sept*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Walter*



*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*his*  
*David x Thompson*  
*mark*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Sept. 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Michael*

1-5-2  
Thompson, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also.....

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Thompson*  
*pot* { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 30, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 9*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *6. 12. 10.*  
No. of miles traveled at 1d *65 8. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 14. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 18. 3.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Thompson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Thomas, Capt, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings 1, my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 15, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 4d. 372.

*Account a l*

5

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Thompson

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap<sup>tn</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Oct. 15, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.

Thompson, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonahan Thompson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Medford,*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

*J. Rollins & Jonahan<sup>His</sup> X Thompson,  
Mark*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(5451)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Thompson*

*pot* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75.*  
Time of entry *July 12*, 17*75.*

Time in service *0. 20*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *1. 8. 7.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *3. 13. 9.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Houssel*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Thompson*

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 1*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Walter A. L.*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*for all as is Thompson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 17*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

655

Thurston, Philip

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Philip Thurston*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Oct. 7*, 177*5*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545i)

*Amesbury*

*f* Copyist.



755 651  
Tolman Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

P. & O. 4.31372

See also

5

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benj<sup>n</sup> Holman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Nov 1* 1775, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 Mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *L 6 8 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *88 7 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *L 7 11 11*

Wages Receivd *L 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Amount Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 15 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. M. M. M. M.*

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Toleman*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amputation*

Copyist.

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Toleman*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*Benjamin Toleman*

(545i)

Copyist.

157  
Tolman, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P + P. 431372

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eben Tolleran*

Appears with the rank of *Pw* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4 0 2*

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (*a* 1*d*)

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Gone to Canada.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wm. H. H. H.*



*J* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Ebenezer Tolman* <sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23, 1775*

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *7 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 6 - 2*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*McMichael*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Tolman*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*J.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Toolman,*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reed's*

Company, *Whitcomb's*

Quality, *Private*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

*T.* | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

*Eben Toolman,*

Appears on a

**List\***

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated,

*Not dated,*

, 17

Age,

*27*

Place of abode,

*Fitzwilliam*

Occupation,

*Carpenter*

Late Regiment,

*3 Reeds*

Company to which  
lately belonged,

*Whitcombs*

Quality,

*Private*

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one  
Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

658  
Tolman, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Tolman*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *Sept 23*, 177*6*

Time in Service *5 mo 16 day*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 2 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a) 1d *88* *7 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 6 2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Amount Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 10 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.



7 | Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

William Toleman

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated, Winter hill

Sept. 11, 1775 .

Remarks: Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amshutz

Copyist.



659  
Tolman, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1. Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tolman, Ebenezer

660  
Tolman, William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Tolman, William

66-2  
Toleman, Eben

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Toleman, Ebenezer

Towle James

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Towle*  
*1st Lt.* { Capt. John Macey's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 17 75-*  
*May 10<sup>th</sup>, 17 75-*  
Time in service *2. 27*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *3. 18. 7*  
No. miles traveled *180* *12.6.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 7. 1.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 11. 1.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. Russell*

*F*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James Fowler*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 13*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

662  
Towne Ezra Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Towne Ezra Jr.

5-10-3  
Towne. Engra

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 43 / 372

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Ezra Towne*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 22*, 17

Time in Service *4.0 16 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *L 6*

Amount of Wages *L 21 - 8 - 1*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 0 - 5 - 0*

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount *L 21 - 13 - 7*

Wages Receivd *L 6 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *6 -*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *15 - 13 - 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*William Hobart*

(5456)

Copyist.

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Towne*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Winter Hill*

*June 21, 1775.*

*Capt. Towne*

*Sick present*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Amos*

Copyist



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ezra Towne**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*not dated*, 17*Capt. Ezra Towne's Co.**1775-**July 1 & 2* 59*" 3 & 7* 60*" 7 & 10* 58*" 11 & 14* 58*" 14 & 18* 58*" 18 & 21* 52*" 21 & 24* 48*" 25 & 28* 58*July 28 to Aug. 1* 56*Aug. 1 to 4* 52

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

*T. Reed's Regiment* **N. H.**

*Town*

Appears as shown below on a

*Return* \*

of *Men from the New-Hampshire*  
*Regiments in Col. Benedict Arnold's*  
*Detachment, not-paid for the*  
*Month of August 1775-*

*Return dated, Cambridge*  
*Head Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775*

*Company. Town's*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*Gordman*

Copyist.

T | Reed's Reg<sup>x</sup> | N. H. Militia.

Ezra Towne \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
Receipt Roll†

of Ezra Towne, Capt.  
for Nine Pounds  
Twelve Shillings  
for Eight Men's Coats  
belonging to his Com-  
pany being absent

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 12, 1775.

\* This name appears on this roll as signa-  
ture to the roll

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

*D 1 3 N.H.*

*Ezra Bowne*  
*(Capt)*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Ezra Bowne*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of former commission, *June 6, 1775.*

From whence, *N. Hamp.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. N. E. Wines*

Copyist.

x *Towne, Ezra Jr.*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ezra Towne Junr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17\_\_.

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mos 5 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 7 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 8 - 8 2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4 - 12 - 2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Samuel Hobart*

(5451)

Copyist.



*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ezra Towne, Jr.*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Ezra Towne, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to his Company being absent,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 17*77*.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 41372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

(5452)

Copyist.

Trask. Rufus

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

7

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Rufus Trask

Col. { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 9, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 7 -  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 6.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 50 4. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 0. 2.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 4. 2.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Donald

(55)

Copyist.

Treadwell Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Armourer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

P & P. 431372

See also

*G*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Treadwell*

Appears with the rank of *S.* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *5 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 2 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *88* 7 4

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 6 2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Amount Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 11 2*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. C. C. C.*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Greadwell*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 10*, 17

Time of Entry *May 2, 1775*

Time in Service *3 mo 7 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *20 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 3 - 5 -*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount *£ 3 - 1 -*

Wages Received

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *£ 2 -*

Remarks: *Additional wages*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. Hart*



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Treadwell*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*

, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Annexation*

Copyist.

*I*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sam Treadwell*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitcomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight  
Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men  
belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

*unsubscribed*

Copyist.

*Snowbridge Luther*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431372*

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Luther Tammidge*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Sept 23, 1775*

Time in Service *3 m. 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 17 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *16 8*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 19 10*

Wages Receivd *2 4*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *12 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. Hobart*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Luther Groubridge*

Appears with the rank of *Coop* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Sept 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44*

Amount of Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount

Wages Receivd

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks: *Came to Canada*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. H. H. H.*

*L.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Luther Treowbridge,*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters, Septem<sup>r</sup> 14*, 1775.

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company, *Whitcomb's*

Quality, *Corp<sup>l</sup>*

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ *2* S. *4* D. —

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman,*  
Copyist.



*L.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Luther Snowbridge,*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Age,

*29*

Place of abode,

*Fitzwilliam*

Occupation,

*Cordwainer*

Late Regiment,

*3 Reeds*

Company to which }  
lately belonged,

*Whitcombe*

Quality,

*Capt<sup>l</sup>*

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ *2* s. *4* d. *0*

Remarks:

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*Goodman,*

Copyist.

True Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & C. 431372

See also

T

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Sam<sup>l</sup> True

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775

age

19

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Hampstead

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

McMichael

(545m)

Copyist.

Tuck. John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tucke. John

Tuck William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Tuck*

*pot* { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3, 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55- 4.7.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2,*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*



677  
Tucke, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.T.P. 431372

See also

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Tuck

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

29

occupation

Joiner

place of abode

Chester

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 48352.

W. L. L. L. L.

(545m)

Copyist.

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Tucke*  
Corpl

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 2 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *44 8*

whole Wages *6 17 16*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *45 3 7*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

whole Amount *8 19 7*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 4*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stoppages *4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 19 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. T. H. A.*

91

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*John Tuck*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Oct 16*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*W. C. C. C. C.*

Tucker Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

P. 43/372

See also

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Tucker*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>s</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 day*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>rs</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *85* *7:1*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 11*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 9 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.272.



*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Tucker*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*J*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Moses Tucker*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitecomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

(545a)

*original*  
Copyist.

673  
Tufton Thomas X

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*James Tipton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 19, 1775.*

Time in Service *2 mo 18 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *1*

Amount of Wages *£ 5 5 8*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 5*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 7 6 8*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *3 10 8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Samuel Hobart*

*J*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thos Suck<sup>l</sup> Tufton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Oct 12*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Tufts. Thomas Suck!

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Tufts. Thomas



674a  
Turss Edward

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. <u>39181159</u>	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Reed's Reg't.

N H

Edward Twiss

Fri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Absent. Sick

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

74  
Juriss Solomon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918 1160	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Reed's Reg't.

N H

Solomon Twiss

Tri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Absent: Sick

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

67405  
Twiss Stephen

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pat

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181158	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

# Stephen Twiss

Tri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1  
Present or absent Present.  
Remarks:

Clark

Copyright:



675  
Varnum, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Varnum, John

6713  
Vearze, Henry

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Vearze, Henry

577  
*Henry*  
Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

*P. & P. 431 372*

✓ See also

7

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Henry Veary

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Mar 1 1776*, 17

Time of Entry *April 23, 1775*

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 2 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *13* *7 9*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 6 7*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Amount Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 16 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*M. L. L. L.*

25

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Henry Veazey*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,**Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

✓

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Henry Veazie \*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

W. C. Veazie



278  
\*Vernum, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

V

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Varnum<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>s</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 28

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Candia

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

McClure

Copyist.

V

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Vernon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

## Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17Time of Entry *May 6*, 1775.Time in Service *3* *3*rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*whole Wages *6* *4* *3*N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *4* *5* *3* *7*Coat & Blankett *1* *16*whole Amount *8* *4* *-*wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1* *16*Amount of Stoppages *3* *16*paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4* *8*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

John Garrison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for 29 Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

William A. L.

2

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Varnum

Appears as shown below on an

**Account\***

of which the following is a copy :

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming. And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richard Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen  
Nathan Ballards } of  
Wilton

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben<sup>r</sup> Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc<sup>t</sup> according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account sworn to *Wilton*

*March 4*, 1776 .

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

*Amos Fuller*

*Copyist*

175-2.  
*Watkins, Elias*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Watkins, Elias*



Wadleigh, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wadley, John

680  
Madleigh Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Madley Thomas

681  
Madley, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Wadleigh

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

18

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Hampstead

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Wadleigh

(545m)

Copyist.

71

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Wodley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Mar 1* 177*6*, 17*76*.

Time of Entry *May 4*, 17*76*.

Time in Service *5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 3*

whole Wages *6 1 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *4 2 4*

Coat & Blankett *1 1 6*

whole Amount *6 6 6*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 1 6*

Amount of Stoppages *3 1 6*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 1 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Collins*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

John Hadley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

Attest  
Copyist.



Wadley, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Hadley*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *June 16*, 1775.

Time in Service *1* *24*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *11*

whole Wages *2 11 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *11* *2*

Coat & Blankett *1 11*

whole Amount *1 11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *1*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 11*

Amount of Stoppages *2 11*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *1 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Hezekiah*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment. <sup>1</sup> N. H.

*Genl a Hadley*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Dec 16, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*Netticut*

553  
Wadley, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Thomas Hadleigh

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 20

occupation Husbandman

place of abode Hampstead

County Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

U. S. Marshal

(545m)

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Hadley*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 8*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 17

Time in Service

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *408*

whole Wages *67-2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40 2 11*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

whole Amount *2 1 1*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stoppages *2 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 10 1*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*S. Hobart*



11 Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Thomas Hadley

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. H. H.

Wakefield, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Wakefield

1st, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55 47.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 5.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H. H.

75  
Wakefield, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Wakefield  
Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 75<sup>¢</sup> 6. 3.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 1.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 9. 1.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell  
Copyist.

Wakefield William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*William Wakefield*

*pot*

{ Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 19*, 1775.

Time in service *1. 15*

Rate per month *40*

Amount of wages *3. 1. 5*

No. miles traveled at 1d *50* *4.2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *5. 1. 7.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Amount of stoppages *3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 5. 7.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

1687  
Walker, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*24*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Walker*  
*Corpl*

Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 17 *75*—  
Time of entry *April 23*, 17 *75*—  
Time in service *3*. *16*  
Rate per month *44*/  
Amount of wages *7*. *17*. *2*.  
No. miles traveled at 1d *35*— *2.11*,  
Coat & blanket *1*. *16*,  
Whole amount *9*. *16*. *1*  
Wages rec'd *2*. *4*,  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1*. *16*,  
Whole stoppages *4*,  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5*. *16*. *1*,  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12.  
—Rec'd of Timo, Walker, Junr., twenty four dollars for six coats for  
the six following men belonging to my Company being absent, viz:  
\* \* \* Which money I promise to deliver to the above men  
on demand.—LEVI SPAULDING, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

Walker William

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.O. 431372

See also

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

William Walker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in Service *3* *16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *L 6*

Amount of Wages *21 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *4 0* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount *21 - 11 - 11*

Wages reciev'd *6 -*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages *6 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *15 - 11 - 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. Hall

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

| **N. H.**

*Walker*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated,

*Winter Hill*

*June 21*, 1775.

*Capt. Walker*

*Present fit for duty*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Amstutz*

*F* Copyist



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

**N. H.***W<sup>m</sup> Walker**Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List \***

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, -----

*not dated*, 17 .*Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Walker's Co.**1775-**July 1 + 2**56**" 3 to 7**60**" 7 to 10**63**" 11 to 14**58**" 14 to 18**58**" 18 to 21**56**" 21 to 24**54**" 25 to 28**54**July 28 to Aug. 1**54**Aug. 1 to 4**54*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**9**

(545m)

*Armstrong**f* Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Capt Wm Walker*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

*Winter hill, ye 11<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1775—  
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker, Jr. thirty  
seven pound sixteen Shill<sup>g</sup> in full  
for Blankets for Sixty three Men  
in my company at 12 / each  
by me*

*Wm Walker, Capt*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

W | Reed's Regt. | **N. H.**

Wm Walker \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll†

of Wm Walker Capt for  
Nineteen Pounds  
four shillings L.  
my for regimental  
coats for Sixteen  
Persons.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

\* This name appears on this roll as signa-  
ture to the roll

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Walter

(515i)

Copyist.

101 3 W.H.

William Walker  
Capt-

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Name, William Walker

Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Rank, Captain

Date of former commission, June 6, 1775.

From whence, N. Hamp

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

R. E. White

Copyist.

Wallace, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Wallace  
for Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 55 4.7.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 5.  
Wages received 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 7.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart



Walton, Elijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

74

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Walton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 11<sup>th</sup> April, 1775.

Time of Entry May 2, 1775

Time in Service 3 months 6 days

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 40<sup>cts</sup>

Amount of Wages 16 00

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 10 00

Coat & Blanket 1 10

Whole Amount 27 10

Wages Received 2 00

Coat & Blanket receiv'd 1 10

Amount Stopages 3 10

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> 4 17 10

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. H.

22

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elijah Waller

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>o</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>o</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

Winter Hill

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Present

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.

71

Reed's Regiment. | N. H.

Elij. Walton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 461.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

691  
Walton, Elisha

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Eliza Walter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 8* *1775*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>¢</sup>*

Amount of Wages *\$ 7 2 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 105 *8 9*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *\$ 9 7 7*

Wages Receivd *\$ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Amount Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *2 11 7*

Remarks:

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Walter



W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Elisha Wallon

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Winter Hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks: Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.

N. H.

Mark

## Receipt Roll \*

(Revolutionary War,

Box 13, 175.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

Hermitage

Colyist.

Walton Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

P. & C. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Joshua Walter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1775*, 17

Time of Entry *Sept 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 2 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* 5

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 3 10*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 16*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5 7*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Walter*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Josiah Walton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 43,372.

(545i)

*Walton*

Copyist.

692-11  
Ward, Samuel, Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. T. P. 431372

See also



*W.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ward*

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head,*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.*

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

Quality, \_\_\_\_\_

Company now in, *Wards*

Wages due, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* Name appears only in list of names  
of Captains & others.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

W. Reed's Regiment **N. H.**

Sam<sup>l</sup>. Ward, Jr.,  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List— \*

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's  
Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Benedict  
Arnold's Detachment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

The above is a true List of the  
men their ages places of  
abode &c in my Company in  
the Detachment under Col  
Benedict Arnold, who belonged  
to the New Hampshire forces.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ward Jr Capt.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Goodman,

Copyist.

Upon investigation of the official records and others, it appears that Samuel Reed, Jr. was a Rhode Island officer, and that during the expedition to Quebec he was in command of a detachment of men from New Hampshire and Massachusetts Bay, as well as some Rhode Island men. For this reason the cards relating to men in his company have been filed with the miscellaneous records of the state to which they belonged.

NOV 3 - 1932

*F. J. M.*

693  
Warner, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Warner*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 17

Time in Service *3* *16*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *8 11-3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *46* *3 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *10-10-7*

Wages reciev'd *2-8*

Coat & blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *4 4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *6 6 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Not Paid*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Danl Warner*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

( Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Warner*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*McClintock*

Warner, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431072

See also

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Warner*

*Foot* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *June 21*, 1775.  
Time in service *1. 13*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *2. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *5. 3. 9.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 7. 9.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Warner*

*2/1* Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*David Warner*

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**

dated

*Sept*

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*collecta*

N. H.

Samuel Warner

## Receipt Roll \*

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

17, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Mr. Ellsland

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Warner*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford,*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



695  
Warner Job

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also.....

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Job Warner*

*Spot*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *June 21*, 1775.

Time in service *1*, *13*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *2*, *18*, *7*.

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9.2*.

Coat & blanket *1*, *16*.

Whole amount *5*, *3*, *9*.

Wages rec'd *2*.

Coat & blanket rec'd *1*, *16*.

Whole stoppages *3*, *16*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1*, *7*, *9*.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

-----

*Harrell*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Job Warner*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*In receipt of*

11

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

John Warner

Appears on an

Enlistment Roll\*

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(Revolutionary War.

dated Sept 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

W. C. C. C.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Job Warner*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Meadford,*

*Oct. 14*, 1775.

*Job Warner x Job Warner*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Amcton*

*Copyd.*

Warren Cornelius

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29 •
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Cornelius Warren*

*1st*, { Capt. John Marcy's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.*  
*May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1775.*  
Time in service *2. 20*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *5. 8. 7.*  
No. miles traveled *120* *10.-*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *7. 14. 7.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *3. 18. 7.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*W. H. H. H.*

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Cornelius Warren

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Marcers Company in Coll Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr. Four doll<sup>s</sup> each man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coat which was promised us by the Colony of N. Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Oct. 9, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Amosha

Copyist.

Waston. Nathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waston. Nathan

Watkins, Elias

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elias Watkins*

*pot*, { Capt. John Macey's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—10th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug, 1775.*  
*May 8<sup>th</sup>, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 1*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *6. 1. 5.*  
No. miles traveled *140* *11. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 9. 1.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket received *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, *4. 13. 1.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Spence*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elias Watkins*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Timothy Walker Jr Twelve pounds L My for regimental Coats for the ten following persons belonging to my Company being absent.—Which Money I promise to deliver to the persons on demand.

John Marcy Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct 13, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.



698a  
Webster Asa

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918 1112	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

Asa Webster

Pri.

....., Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 1

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

Webster Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Webster

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Capt Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

20

occupation

Husbandman

place of abode

Chester

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.72.

W. Michael

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Webster*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

whole Wages *1 10 0*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *4 1/2 3 1/2*

Coat & Blankett *1 1 0*

whole Amount *3 1 0*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 1 0*

Amount of Stoppages *2 1 0*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *11 10 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*William Bail*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Webster

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Webster*

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compney of hampsted

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Chester,*

*Oct 30 , 1775 .*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

8

*Amstrong*

(545m)

Copyist.

700  
Webster, Peter

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & O. 431372

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Peter Webster

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service 3. 9

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 6. 12. 10.

No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 5. 8.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 8. 14. 3.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Amount of stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 18. 3.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Peter Webster

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Medford Oct 4, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

inclined

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Peter Webster*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 14*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(5451)

*Amistion*

Copyist.

751  
x Willbore Nathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



W

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Nathan Wilbeer

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Sept

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

W. L. L. L. L.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

| N. H.

*Nathan Wilborn<sup>+</sup>*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

**( Revolutionary War. )**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathan Melbore*

*pot* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *May 10*, 1775.  
Time in service *2. 27*  
Rate per month *40*  
Whole wages *5. 18. 7.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d/10 *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 3. 9.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 7. 9.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Hoivall*

1722  
Wellman, Jacob

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Kellman  
Sgt { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 65 5-5-  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 3.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 8. 3.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12.  
—Rec'd of Timo, Walker, Junr., twenty four dollars for six coats for  
the six following men belonging to my Company being absent, viz:  
\* \* \* Which money I promise to deliver to the above men  
on demand.—LEVI SPAULDING, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

703  
Wells, Ebenezer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & O. 43 / 372

See also



N. H.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated June 17, 1775.

age 22

occupation Husbandman

place of abode *Sandown*

County Rockingham

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(645m)

McIntosh

Copyist.

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ebenezer Wells

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*No & dated*, 17

Time of Entry

*May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service

*3 1/2*

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

*4 1/2*

whole Wages

*6 19 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d

*45 3 9*

Coat & Blankett

*1 16*

whole Amount

*8 19 7*

wages recievd

*2 4*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup>

*1 16*

Amount of Stoppages

*4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

*4 19 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

24

John Wells

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Capt H. Hutchins' Company  
in Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full Satisfaction for the regimental Coats  
promis<sup>d</sup> by the Colony of New Hampshire,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Residual

Copyist.

Wentworth, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Wentworth

1st Lt. { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 3, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 5. 6  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6. 8. 7.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 13. 9.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16. -  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 17. 9.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Spencer  
Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Lemuel Wentworth*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

*J. Rollins* { *Lemuel* <sup>*his*</sup> *X* *Wentworth*  
*Mark*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



701-2  
Wesley, Robert

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worsley, Robert

768-100  
Wessly, Robert

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Worsley, Robert

West. Edward

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R & P. 43/372

See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Edward West*

*priv*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *May 4*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3. 5*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *6. 7. 2.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 13. 4.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd

Whole stoppages *2.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 16. 4.*

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Harrell*

(545)

Copyist.

71

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Edward Reed

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept. 1, 1775.

Remarks:

Presented

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

William Reed

706  
\* Weston Nathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431 372

See also



77

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Weston

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 4*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 3 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount of Wages *L 6 7 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60 3*

Coat & Blanket *L 1 1 6*

Whole Amount *L 8 8 2*

Wages Receiv'd *L 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 1 6*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 1 6*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq. *10 10 0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Samuel Hobart

*N*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Nathan Weston*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of Ezra Towne, Capt, for Nine Pounds Twelve Shillings for Eight Mens Coats belonging to his Company being absent,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated

*Oct 12*, 17*81*.

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4 1372.

*W. C. F. A. I.*

1717  
Neston Suthrick

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Sutrick Weston*

*Pat*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
*April 23*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *1*. *19*  
Rate per month *49*  
Amount of wages *3. 7. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *54* *4.6.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *5. 7. 8.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Amount of stoppages *2.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 11. 8.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Houell*

(545)

Copyist.

Wetherbee, Ezekiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hezekiah Hetherbee

pr { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.

Time of entry April 30, 1775.

Time in service 3, 9

Rate per month 40/

Amount of wages 6. 12. 10.

No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 85.

Coat & blanket 1. 16.

Whole amount 8. 14. 3.

Wages rec'd 2.

Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.

Amount of stoppages 3. 16.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 18. 3.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Danvers



24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Hezekiah Wetherbee

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Hezekiah*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Hezekiah Wetherbee*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap' Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775-

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Amelia*

Copyist.

768  
Wetherell, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wetherell, David

1770  
Wheaton, Aaron

---

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

---

Private

|

Private

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Whiting, Aaron

---

Wheeler Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also.....

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Wheeler

Appears (with the rank of *Priv*) on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 6 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 6 - 8 - 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (at 1d 105 *8-9*)

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 3 - 13 - 4*

Wages Receivd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *2 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 17 - 1*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hobart*



W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benjamin Wheeler

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Claves Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

Remarks:

Present.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Amos

Copyist.

7

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Wheeler

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitecomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Wheeler

777  
Wheeler, Aaron

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whiting, Aaron

Whitcomb Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Whitcomb Nathaniel

713  
Whiten, Aaron

---

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

---

Private

| Private

---

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Whiting, Aaron

---

Whittaker Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Whittaker Moses



Whitcomb, Abijah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also.....

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abijah Whitecomb*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *No 8 Date*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 16 day*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>o</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *38 7 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 6 - 2*

Wages Receivd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *2 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 10 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abijah Whitcomb*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amos*  
Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Abijah Whitecomb*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitecomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Oct 13*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

7/16  
Whitcomb Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 401372

See also

40 | 3 | 71.76.

Jonathan Whitcomb  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jonathan Whitcomb

Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, June 6, 1775.

From whence, N. Hamp

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. P. G. Ulines

Copied



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

| **N. H.**

*Whitcomb*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Regimental Return\***

of Col<sup>o</sup> James Reeds Regiment in the New Hampshire Troops, Encamped on Winter Hill, June 21<sup>st</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

*Winter Hill*

*June 21, 1775.*

*Capt. Whitcomb*

*Present fit for duty.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**10**

(548d)

*Amos*

Copyist

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Whitecomb

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated, 17

Time of Entry

Apr 23, 1775.

Time in Service

3 mo 16 dy

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

£ 6

Amount of Wages

£ 21 - 8 - 7

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a) 1d

88 7-4

Coat & Blanket

Whole Amount

£ 21 - 15 - 11

Wages Receivd

£ 6 - -

Coat & Blanket receiv'd

Amount Stopages

6 -

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup>

15 - 15 - 11

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Wm. L. L.

77 Reed's Regt | N. H.

Jonathan Whitcomb\*

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Receipt Roll†

of Jonathan Whitcomb,  
Capt. for forty eight  
dollars for Regimental  
Coats for Twelve men  
belonging to his company  
now absent.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

\* This name appears on this roll as signature to the roll.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(515i)

W. H. Whitcomb  
Copyist.

W

Continental  
Troops

Jonathan Whitcomb  
Capt; Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J. P. G. Winsor

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jona Whitcomb*  
*Capt*, Capt. *Jona Whitcomb* Co.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

of Shoes Delivered Col<sup>d</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Reed's Regiment  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

*Dec. 23*, 1775.

*1775 Capt Jona Whitcomb Comp<sup>d</sup>*  
*Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1 Pr Shoes to*  
*Eliaz<sup>r</sup> Stoddard \$ 0. 6. 4.*

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**104**

(545i)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

*W.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Whitcomb*

Appears on a

**Return\***

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge Head*  
*Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14*, 1775.

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, *Whitcomb*

Quality, \_\_\_\_\_

Company now in, \_\_\_\_\_

Wages due, £ \_\_\_\_\_ S. \_\_\_\_\_ D. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* *Name appears only in designation of*  
*Company as shown above.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,  
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New  
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jona. Whitcomb*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

List \*

of Col. James Reed's Reg.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*not dated*, 17

*Capt Jona. Whitcomb's Co.*  
*1775*

<i>July 1 &amp; 2</i>	<i>66</i>
<i>" 3 to 7</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>" 7 to 10</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>" 11 to 14</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>" 14 to 18</i>	<i>68</i>
<i>" 18 to 21</i>	<i>53</i>
<i>" 21 to 24</i>	<i>64</i>
<i>" 25 to 28</i>	<i>61</i>
<i>July 28 to Aug. 1</i>	<i>56</i>
<i>Aug. 1 to 4</i>	<i>54</i>

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist

7177  
Whitcomb Nathaniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

*H*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Whitcomb*

*priv*

{ Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *June 21*, 1775.  
Time in service *1. 13*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Whole wages *2. 18. 7*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*  
Whole amount *5. 3. 9.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16. -*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 7. 9.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Small*

*X* Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Nathaniel Whitcomb*

Appears on an

**Enlistment Roll\***

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Sept 17*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*Nathaniel*

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Whitcomb*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Sept 17*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Included*

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nathaniel Whetcomb*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford,*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

*Amstrong*

(5451)

Copyist.



Whitcomb, Simon

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Simon Whitcomb

for { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
Time in service April 23, 1775.  
Rate per month 1. 15—  
Amount of wages 40/  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 3. 1. 5—  
Coat & blanket 70 5. 10,  
Whole amount 1. 16,  
Wages rec'd 5. 3. 3,  
Coat & blanket rec'd 4. 17. 4,  
Amount of stoppages 2,  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq.,  
Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Train 5 June

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

H. H. H. H.

\*White Archer

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Richard White*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 8*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup>

Amount of Wages *£ 7 2 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at, 1d *100* *8 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 10*

Whole Amount *£ 9 2 2*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 10*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *2 10*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5 11 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Archibald White*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 481.272.

5456

*William*

Copyist.

<sup>723</sup>  
White Archibald

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

White Archer



White, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & O. 431372

See also.....

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Daniel White*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 4*, 17

Time of Entry *May 12*, 1775.

Time in Service *2 mo 21 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *10*

Amount of Wages *L 5 15*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d 100 *24*

Coat & Blanket *1 10*

Whole Amount *L 8 5*

Wages Receiv'd *L 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 10*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *3 10*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *4 10*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

*W. C. Hobart*

V

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Daniel <sup>his</sup> X White

Appears on a

mark

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

Oct 12, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.572.

White, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John White

1st Lt. { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry May 2, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 7  
Rate per month 40/-  
Whole wages 6. 10. -  
No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9. 2.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 8. 15. 2.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Whole stoppages 3. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4. 19. 2.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Hausel

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John White*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.



723  
White Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel White*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 7*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *3, 1/2*  
Rate per month *4 4/5*  
Whole wages *6. 15. 1.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 0. 3.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4*  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Whole stoppages *2. 4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 0. 3.*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hoswell*

322  
x Whiting Aaron

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Aaron Whiting*

*pot.* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of Aug., 1775.

Time of entry *July 10*, 1775.

Time in service *0. 5. 22*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *1. 11. 5.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *110* *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *3. 16. 7.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16.*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *0. 0. 7.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Hausel*

14

James Titcomb

Appears on an

## Enlistment Roll\*

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Service should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committee of Safety and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(Revolutionary War.

17/5.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

[illegible]

*11*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Aaron <sup>his</sup> X H. H. Eaton*  
*mark*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men inlisted in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hinds' Company in Coll.  
Reed's Regiment for Twelve Shillings L my  
each for a Blanket and Forty Shillings L my  
each for one months pay,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*10 P<sup>r</sup> 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431,372.

*12 + 11 = 23*



*W* |

Reed's Regiment.

| **N. H.**

*Aaron Wheeler*

Appears on a

**List \***

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Oct. 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*Amelia*

Copyist.

724a

Whitney Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3918 1148	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Read's Reg't.

N H

Isaac Whitney

Pri. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Dec. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Whitney Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benj Whitney*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17

Time in Service *2*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4 00*

Amount of Wages *6 11 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *11 0 3 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *8 10 7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *2 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 14 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Ben<sup>n</sup> Whitney  
f

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Winter Hill,

Sept. 11, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Amshong

f Copyist



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Whitney*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. L. L. L. L.*

720  
Whitney, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 43.372

See also.....

11

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Whitney

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>d</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40<sup>s</sup>*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *80 6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 7 - 6*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*S. Hobart*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Whitney*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Whitney*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitecomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

*Received*

(545i)

Copyist.

Whitney, John Jr.

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also.....



*11* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*John Whitney Junr*

Appears with the rank of *PR* on a

**Pay Roll \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not Rated*, 17

Time of Entry *Sept 23, 1775*

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40 s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7-2-10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *80 6-8*

Coat & Blanket *1-16*

Whole Amount *£ 9-3-6*

Wages Receivd *£ 2 - -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1-16*

Amount Stopages *3-16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5-9-6*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*Mellin*  
(545 i) Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*John Whitney 2<sup>d</sup>*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

John Whitney 2<sup>d</sup>

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitecomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 461.372.

Manichart

(545i)

Compt.

Whitney, Phineas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

See also

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Phineas Whitney*

Appears with the rank of *Cooplt* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775*, 17

Time of Entry *May 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Time in Service *3<sup>mo</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *10<sup>0</sup>*

Amount of Wages *7 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel *at 1d 4<sup>0</sup>* *3 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *9 2 4*

Wages reciev'd *5 4*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *4*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 2 4*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

*Recd. by*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Phin Whitney*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amos*

*Copyist.*



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Phineas Whitney*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

*W. H. H. H. H.*

Copyist.

<sup>720</sup>  
\*Whittaker Moses

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 431372

See also.....

71

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Whitaker

Appears with the rank of on a

List \*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 17, 1775.

age

33

occupation

Miller

place of abode

Atkinson

County

Rockingham

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. H. H.

(545m)

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Moses Whitaker*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 - 5*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

whole Wages *6 - 19 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *40* *3* *4*

Coat & Blankett *1 - 16*

whole Amount *8 - 19 - 2*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2 - 4*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 - 16*

Amount of Stoppages *4 -*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 - 19 - 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Moses Whittaker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of H. Hutchins, Capt, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Whittemore, Sethiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



11

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Peletiah Whittemore

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1775*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr<sup>l</sup> 22*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dys*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48*

Amount of Wages *£8 11 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60* *55*

Coat & Blanket *£1 16*

Whole Amount *£10 12 5*

Wages Receiv'd *£2 3*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *10 11*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *10 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

W. H. Hobart

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Pelatia Whittemore*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 17

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. L. Litchard*

(545i)

Copyist.

131  
Wilber Nathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wilbore Nathan

731  
*Wilbore, Nathan*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private | Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wilbore, Nathan*

Wilkins, Daniel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* *3* *11.16.*

*Daniel Watkins*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Daniel Watkins*

Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Regiment*

Rank, *Lieut in Crosby's*

Date of former commission, *June 6, 1775.*

From whence, *N. Hamp*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Wines*

Copyist.



*W*

*Continental  
Troops*

*Daniel Wilkins*

*Lieut, Continental Regt of Foot-*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*17 E Ellins*

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Daniel Wilkins*

*Lieut.* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.

Time of entry *April 23*, 17*75*.

Time in service *3*. *16*

Rate per month *\$4*.

Amount of wages *14*. *5*. *4*.

No. miles traveled at 1d *55* *4*. *7*.

Coat & blanket

Whole amount *14*. *10*. *3*.

Wages rec'd *4*.

Coat & blanket rec'd

Amount of stoppages *4*.

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *10*. *10*. *3*.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Houssell*

(545)

Copyist.

Wilkins, Ealey

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ealey Wilkins*

*Capt*

Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3* 16  
Rate per month *44*  
Amount of wages *7. 17. 2*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *60* 5.-  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 18. 2.*  
Wages rec'd *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *4.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 18. 2.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12,  
—Rec'd four dollars of Timo. Walker, Junr., for each of the nineteen  
following persons, being absent, for their Regimental coats prom-  
ised by the Colony of New Hampshire, viz: \* \* \* I promise  
to deliver four dollars to each of the above named 19 men on  
demand. JOSIAH CROSBY, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

Wilkins Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Wilkins*  
*Sgt.* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 17*75*.  
Time of entry *May 11*, 17*75*.  
Time in service *2. 26*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *5. 17. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *53* *4. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *7. 17. 7.*  
Wages received *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 1. 7.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hansel*  
Coy. gist.



Wilkins Robert Bradford

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Bradford Wilkins*

*priv*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.*  
*April 23, 1775.*  
Time in service *3. 16*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *7. 2. 10.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *55- 4. 7.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 3. 5.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 7. 5.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 12.  
—Rec'd of Timo, Walker, Junr., twenty four dollars for six coats for  
the six following men belonging to my Company being absent, viz:  
\* \* \* Which money I promise to deliver to the above men  
on demand.—LEVI SPAULDING, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

*Hansell*

William, Benjamin

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....2

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

71  
Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benjamin Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *April 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 11 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *48 s*

Amount of Wages *£8 11 5*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60*

Coat & Blanket *£1 10*

Whole Amount *£10 12 3*

Wages Receiv'd *£2 8*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 10*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *4 4*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *6 8 3*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4-1372.

*W. H. L. L.*

(545)

Copyist.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benj<sup>a</sup> Williams*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.572.

*unofficial*

Williams, Elisha

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Elisha Williams*

*pot*

{ Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry *1<sup>st</sup> Aug.*, 1775.  
*May 1*, 1775.  
Time in service *3. 8*  
Rate per month *40/*  
Amount of wages *6. 11. 5.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *65* *5. 5.*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *8. 12. 10.*  
Wages rec'd *2.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Whole stoppages *3. 16.*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 16. 10.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Spaldings' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timothy Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Amosel*

735  
William Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Williams

pat, } Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 52 44,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 2.  
Wages received 2,  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 2.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Howell

73-  
*Willson, Thomas*

**Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Wilson, Thomas*

1739  
Wilson, Jeremiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....2

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

*W* | Reed's Regiment. | **N. H.**

*Samuel Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitcomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1* *1775*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23, 1775*

Time in Service *2 mo 16 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 - 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40* *3 - 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 - 2 - 2*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 -*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *2 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 - 6 - 2*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jeremiah Wilson*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Present*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*Amputation*

Copyist.

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Wilson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Jonathan Whitecomb, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Forty Eight Dollars for regimental Coats for Twelve men belonging to his Company now absent,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

Lucius Bar

740  
Wilson Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also.....

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 23, 1775*

Time in Service *3 mo 16 dy*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *4 0 0*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 2 - 10*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *80 6 8*)

Coat & Blanket *1 - 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 4 - 6*

Wages Received *£ 2*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 - 16*

Amount Stopages *3 - 16*

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 9 6*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*W. M. Mearns*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Wilson*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>g</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

Remarks:

*Absent & sick.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*Wm. Shoring*

Copyist.

71

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Samuel Wilson

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.



Wilson Supply

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also.....

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Supply Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt Ezra Towne's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1775—4<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

Time of Entry *Sept 23*, 1775.

Time in Service *3 mo 16 days*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44s*

Amount of Wages *£ 7 17 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel'd at 1d *60*

Coat & Blanket *£ 1 16*

Whole Amount *£ 9 18 2*

Wages Receiv'd *£ 2 4*

Coat & Blanket receiv'd *1 16*

Am<sup>t</sup> Stopages *4*

Paid by Samuel Hobart Esq *5 18 2*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

*well paid*

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Supply Wilson*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Town's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four dollars each Man in  
full for the regimental Coats promised by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Oct 12*, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. C. C. C. C.*

(545i)

Copyist.

Wilson, Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *June 17, 1775.*

age *19*

occupation *Husbandman*

place of abode *Chester*

County *Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.572.

*W. L. L. L.*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Company in Col<sup>o</sup>  
James Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> of August,  
1775, 1<sup>st</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 4*, 17

Time in Service *34*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

whole Wages *6 7 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *4 1 9*

Coat & Blankett *1 10*

whole Amount *8 6 11*

wages reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & blanketts rec<sup>d</sup> *1 10*

Amount of Stoppages *3 10*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 10 11*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Walter L. L.*

(545)

Copyist.



W

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Thorn<sup>s</sup> Wilson

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of H. Hutchins, Cap<sup>t</sup>, for Thirty Four Pounds  
sixteen shillings L. my for regimental Coats for  
29 Men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 16, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. C. C. C.

(545i)

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Willson*

Appears on a

List \*

of The Names of those that Rec<sup>d</sup> Blankets of we  
the Subscribers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah hutchens  
Compeney of hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Chester*

*Oct 30*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

8

(545m)

*Amshong*

Copyist.

743  
Winchester Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Lemuel Winchester*

*Corpl*, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *April 23*, 1775.  
Time in service *3.* 16  
Rate per month *44/*  
Amount of wages *7. 17. 2.*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *59* 4. 11.  
Coat & blanket *1. 16.*  
Whole amount *9. 18. 1.*  
Wages received *2. 4.*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*  
Amount of stoppages *4.*  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., *5. 18. 1.*  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Lemuel*

Wm. Cade

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 431372

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Caleb Winn

pot { Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 30, 1775.  
Time in service 3, 9  
Rate per month 49  
Amount of wages 6, 12, 10,  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 65 555  
Coat & blanket 1, 16,  
Whole amount 8, 14, 3,  
Wages rec'd 2,  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1, 16,  
Amount of stoppages 3, 16,  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4, 18, 3,  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

affair



*W*

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

*Caleb Winn*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas' Company, in  
Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup>, for Four Dollars each man  
in full Satisfaction for the Regimental Coat  
promised by the Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Medford Oct 4, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. H. H.*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Caleb Winn*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas's Company in Col. Reid's Regiment do hereby acknowledge that we have received of Timothy Walker Jr Four dollars each Man in full satisfaction for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford*

*Oct. 4*, 1775.

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*Armstrong*

Copyist.

Wm. Nehemiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 3918 1164	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

71

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nehemiah Win...

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17

Time in Service *2*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *6 4 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *11 1/2* *3 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *8 2 7*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 7 7*

Remarks:

\* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431372.

*W. Hobart*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abneriah Winsor*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nehemiah Winn*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Walker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Coll.  
Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in full  
for a regimental Coat promised by the Colony  
of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*Nehemiah Winn*



W

Reed's Reg't.

N.H

Nehemiah Winn

Pri.

, Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Winslow Suther

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*It*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Luther Winslow*

*1st*

{ Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug.*, 1775.

Time of entry *May 7*, 1775.

Time in service *3. 52*

Rate per month *40/*

Whole wages *6. 2. 10.*

No. miles traveled at 1d/10 *9. 2.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 8. —*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16. —*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 12. —*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Housel*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Luther Winslow*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford,*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Amos*

*f* Copyist.

Reeds Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hinslow, Luther

(Name.)

774

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named  
Pvt Capt Jacob Hinslow  
Co Reeds Regt 774  
appears on a pay  
roll of the Co for  
period to Aug 1. 1925  
Entered service May 7. 1925  
no other record

245-  
10-2-15

Johnson  
M.S.

(Write nothing in this space.)

October 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to <sup>(Attach this end)</sup>

Miss Mary Ward,  
Clay Center, Nebraska.

*all*  
LBR

The records of this office show that one Luther Winslow served in the Revolutionary war as a pvt. in Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co., Reed's Regt. New Hampshire Troops. He is shown to have entered service May 7, 1775.

The records also show that one Luther Winslow served in said war as a pvt. in Capt. Daniel Chittuck's Co., Ashley's Regt. New Hampshire Militia, to reinforce the Army at Concord, from Oct. 21 to Nov. 16, 1776; and from May 8 to June 16, 1777, <sup>and from June</sup> ~~when he was~~ discharged, 19 to July 6, 1777.

It is further shown that one Luther Winslow served in the war mentioned as a corpl. in Capt. Kimball Carlton's Co., Nichols' Regt. New Hampshire Militia, from July 22 to Sept. 23, 1777, and in Capt. Benjamin Woughton's Co., same regt., which joined the Continental Army at West Point in 1780, from July 28 to Oct. 21, 1780. Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. J. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

*1 Encl.*

*1*

*✓*



Witherby, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Witherel, David

Witherell, David

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

David Wetherell

Appears on an

Enlistment Roll\*

of Capt. Hinds' Company paid Sept., 1775, who do Solemnly and Severally inlist themselves as Soldiers in the New Hampshire Service for the preservation of the Liberties of America from the day of Inlistment to the last day of December Next unless the Servis should admit of a Discharge of a part or the whole sooner which shall be at the Discretion of the Committy of Safty and do Hereby promise to submit themselves to all the orders and Regulations of the army and faithfully to observe all such orders as they shall receive from time to time from their Superior officers,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Sept

, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

Wetherell

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*David Witherby*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>o</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars for each  
of the following Men being absent viz"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct 9*, 1775.

NOTE: "The above seventeen men all joined  
my Company before the 4th of August 1775 and  
I do hereby promise to deliver the Four Dollars  
to each of the above men £20.8.—

Jacob Hinds Cap<sup>t</sup>"

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

David Witherel

pot. { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> of Aug. 1, 1775.

Time of entry May 10, 1775.

Time in service 2, 27

Rate per month 40

Whole wages 5, 18, 7.

No. miles traveled at 1d 110 9, 2.

Coat & blanket 1, 16.

Whole amount 8, 3, 9.

Wages rec'd 2,

Coat & blanket rec'd 1, 16.

Whole stoppages 3, 16, —

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 4, 7, 9.

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "1775, Oct'r 9.—  
Rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars for each of the following  
men being absent, viz: \* \* \* \* The above seventeen men  
all joined my company before the 4th of August, 1775, and I do  
hereby promise to deliver four dollars to each of the above men.  
£20 8s. JACOB HINDS, Capt."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State  
of New Hampshire.

House

Wadley, John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Wadley, John



Wood, Jonathan

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also.....

W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jonathan Wood

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll\*

of Capt Jonathan Whitecomb's Company in Col<sup>d</sup>  
James Reed's regiment To the 1<sup>st</sup> August,  
1775—5<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not Paid, 17

Time of Entry May 3, 1775.

Time in Service 3 mo 6 dy

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> 40

Amount of Wages 16 2 7

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d 25 7 1

Coat & Blanket 1 16

Whole Amount 26 11 8

Wages Receivd 1 2 7

Coat & Blanket receiv'd 1 16

Amount Stopages 3 16

paid by S. Hobart Esq<sup>r</sup> 26 11 8

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. H. H. H.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Wood*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty six pounds twelve shill<sup>s</sup> in full for Sixty one Men in Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitcombs Company for Blankets in said Company agreeable to the within List at 12s each. by me Deducting one pound four shillings for two men Inlisted into the Train viz Abraham Griffin and Eben<sup>r</sup> parsons and y<sup>e</sup> Remainder is 35-8-0  
Elijah Clayes Lieu<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11, 1775.*

Remarks:

*Present.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

W

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Jonathan Wood

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitecomb's Company  
in Coll. Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man  
in full for the regimental Coats promis<sup>d</sup> by the  
Colony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.372.

Account

(545i)

Copyist.

Wood Paul

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & A. 31 372

See also.....

*M*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Paul Hood*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of Capt William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *May 2*, 17

Time in Service *3 7*

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *44 8*

Amount of Wages *7 2*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (a 1d *40* *3 4*

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *7 2 4*

Wages reciev'd *2 4*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1 2*

\*Amount of Stopages *2 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *5 2 4*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

*William Hobart*



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Paul Wood*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amusing*

Copyist

451  
Wood Thomas

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Thomas Wood*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**List \***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hezekiah Hutchins' Comp<sup>y</sup> June 9, 1775,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*June 17, 1775.*

age

*18*

occupation

*Husbandman*

place of abode

*Atkinson*

County

*Rockingham*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545m)

*W. L. L. L. L.*

Copyist.

Woodbury, Josiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Josiah Woodbury

for { Capt. Levi Spaulding's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—3d Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

Time of entry 1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1775.  
April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 1. 11  
Rate per month 40/-  
Amount of wages 2. 15. 8.  
No. miles traveled 1d 65- 5. 8.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 4. 17. 1.  
Wages rec'd 2.  
Coat & blanket rec'd  
Whole stoppages 2.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 1. 1. 1.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

W. J. Wood

Copyist.

Woods Oliver

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also



W

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Oliver Woods

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 1*, 17

Time in Service

Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40*

Amount of Wages *6 11 3*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel (at 1d *40* *4*)

Coat & Blanket *1 16*

Whole Amount *7 10 9*

Wages reciev'd *2*

Coat & blankett rec'd *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 14 9*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*W. H. Hobart*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Oliver Woods*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter hill,*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

*Dead.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Annals*

Copyist.

Woolson, George

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43 / 372

See also

N

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

George Koolson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Time of Entry *May 3*, 1775.

Time in Service *30*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

Whole Wages *10-8-7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *60 5 -*

Coat & Blankett *1 16*

Whole Amount *8 9 7*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 16*

Amount of Stopages *3 16*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4-12-7*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Wells*

*R*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*George Woolson*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each  
by me Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amos*

*f* Copyist.

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

George X. Hobbs

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of men belonging to Capt Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Regt for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451,372.

Wm. Hobbs



Worsley, Robert

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also.....

W.

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Robt Messly,

Appears on a

Return\*

of Men from the New-Hampshire Regiments in  
Col. Benedict Arnold's Detachment, not paid  
for the Month of August 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cambridge Head,  
Quarters Septem<sup>r</sup> 14, 1775.

Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> Reeds.

Company, Mar's

Quality, Private

Company now in, Wards

Wages due, £ 2 S. — D. —

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Goodman,

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Worsley*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt:

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13, 1775-*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amshun*

Copyist.

*N*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Worsley*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Nov 2nd*, 17

Time of Entry *May 10*, 1775.

Time in Service *27*

rate per m<sup>o</sup> *40*

Whole Wages *5 10 7*

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld @ 1d *70 7 6*

Coat & Blankett *1 recd*

Whole Amount *2 2 1*

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup> *2*

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup> *1 2*

Amount of Stopages *2 1 2*

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*William Hobart*

*W.*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Robert Wesley.*

Appears on a

List\*

of the Men in Capt<sup>n</sup> Ward's Company in Col<sup>l</sup>  
Benedict Arnold's Detachment—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Age,

*22*

Place of abode,

*Keene*

Occupation,

*Husband<sup>n</sup>*

Late Regiment,

*3<sup>d</sup> Reeds*

Company to which }  
lately belonged, }

*Main*

Quality,

*Private*

1775 September 18<sup>th</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of Sam Brooks one

Months pay agreeable to the within List,

£ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*Goodman*

Copyist.

7  
*Wright, Benjamin*

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

*RTD 431372*

See also



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Benja Wright*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept 13, 1775.*

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.

W. O. Wright, Ebenezer Wink

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Ebenezer Wink<sup>l</sup> Wright*

*pot.* { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—9th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup> of Aug.*, 1775.  
Time of entry *June 19*, 1775.  
Time in service *1. 15*  
Rate per month *40*  
Amount of wages *3. 1. 5*  
No. miles traveled at 1d *50* *4.2*  
Coat & blanket *1. 16*  
Whole amount *5. 1. 7*  
Wages rec'd *2*  
Coat & blanket rec'd *0. 12*  
Amount of stoppages *2. 12*  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *1. 5. 2*  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Howell*

Wright, Isaac

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Isaac Wright

pot, { Capt. Josiah Crosby's Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—9th Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> J. Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry April 23, 1775.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. miles traveled at 1d 5-2 4.4,  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 3. 2.  
Wages received 2,  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 3. 16.  
P'd by S. Hobart, Esq., 5. 7. 2.  
Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers in Capt. Crosby's Company in Col. Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full satisfaction for the regimental coat which was promised us by the Colony New Hampshire, Oct. 12, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hobart

Wright, Jonathan



Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Wright*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers belonging to Capt Hinds' Company in Coll Reids Regt. do hereby acknowledge that we have rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup> Walker Jr Four Dollars each Man in full for the regimental Coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Medford,*

*Oct. 4, 1775.*

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**1**

(5457)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Jonathan Wright*

*1st* { Capt. Jacob Hinds' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment,—2d Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

*1<sup>st</sup>* of Aug., 1775.  
Time of entry *May 8*, 1775.

Time in service *3. 1*

Rate per month *40*

Whole wages *6. 1. 5.*

No. miles traveled at 1d *153* *12. 9.*

Coat & blanket *1. 16.*

Whole amount *8. 10. 2.*

Wages rec'd *2.*

Coat & blanket rec'd *1. 16.*

Whole stoppages *3. 16. —*

Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., *4. 14. 2.*

Remarks:

Name also appears under the following heading: "We the subscribers belonging to Capt. Hinds' Company in Col Reed's Reg't do hereby acknowledge that we have rec'd of Timo. Walker, Jr., four dollars each man in full for the regimental coats which was promised us by the Colony of New Hampshire. Medford, Oct. 4, 1775."

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

*Hausel*

Wright, Joseph

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

24

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Wright  
Capt. Philip Thomas' Co. in Col.  
James Reed's Regiment.—7th Co.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, to the

1<sup>st</sup> Aug., 1778.  
Time of entry April 23, 1778.  
Time in service 3. 16  
Rate per month 40/  
Amount of wages 7. 2. 10.  
No. of miles traveled at 1d 70 5. 10.  
Coat & blanket 1. 16.  
Whole amount 9. 4. 5.  
Wages rec'd 4.  
Coat & blanket rec'd 1. 16.  
Amount of stoppages 5. 16.  
Paid by S. Hobart, Esq., 3. 8. 8.  
Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

(545)

W. H. H. H.  
Copyist.

W  
Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Joseph Wright

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of Philip Thomas, Capt, for Ten Pounds Sixteen  
Shillings L my for Regimental Coats for Nine  
Persons belonging to his Company being absent,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Oct 13, 1775.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 451.572.

Wm. Michael

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Joseph Wright*

Appears on a

List \*

under the following heading:

"Received of Tim'y Walker Jr Ten pounds, Sixteen Shillings L. My for Regimental Coats for the Nine persons hereafter named, belonging to my Company being absent,—Which Money I promise to deliver to the Persons on demand.

Philip Thomas Cap<sup>t</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Oct 15*, 17*75*.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*Amstrong*

Copyist.



W. 2766  
Wright, Nehemiah

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also.....

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nehemiah Wright*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll\*

of Cap<sup>t</sup> William Walker's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's Regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 6<sup>th</sup> Co<sup>y</sup>,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Paid*, 17 .  
Time of Entry *May 6*, 17 .  
Time in Service *3 3* .  
Rate per M<sup>o</sup> *40* .  
Amount of Wages *6 4 3* .  
N<sup>o</sup> Miles Travel @ 1d *40 3 4* .  
Coat & Blanket *1 1 6* .  
Whole Amount *8 3 7* .  
Wages reciev'd *2* .  
Coat & blankett rec'd *1 1 6* .  
Amount of Stopages *3 1 6* .  
paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup> *4 7 7* .  
Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*William L. ...*

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Abneriah Wright*

Appears on a

List \*

of the Mens Names Mustered at Cambridge May  
26, 1775 Cap<sup>t</sup> Walkers Company

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

*Winter Hill*

*Sept. 11*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Nehemiah Wright*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

of W<sup>m</sup> Walker Cap<sup>t</sup> for Nineteen Pounds four Shillings L. my for regimental coats for Sixteen Persons,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 13, 1775.*

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

*Hallibart*

(545i)

Copyist.

761  
Wright, Samuel

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431344

See also .....

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*James H. Reed*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Benjamin Mann's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> James  
Reed's regiment to the 1<sup>st</sup> August, 1775, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Comp<sup>y</sup>,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Paid*, 17

Time of Entry *Apr 16*, 1775.

Time in Service

rate per m<sup>o</sup>

Whole Wages

N<sup>o</sup> Miles Traveld (a 1d

Coat & Blankett

Whole Amount

Wages Reciev<sup>d</sup>

Coat & Blankett rec<sup>d</sup>

Amount of Stopages

paid by S. Hobart, Esq<sup>r</sup>

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.



*W*

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

*Samuel Wright*

Appears on a

List \*

bearing the following receipt :

"Rec<sup>d</sup> of Timothy Walker Ju<sup>r</sup> thirty four pounds  
four shill<sup>s</sup> in full for fifty seven mens Blankets  
in my company at 12s Each

by me

Benjamin Mann Cap<sup>t</sup>"

( Revolutionary War. )

List dated,

*Winter Hill,*

*Sept. 13*, 1775.

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

*7*

(545m)

*Amos*

Copyist.

Reed's Regiment. N. H.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll \*

of men belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mann's Company in  
Coll Reed's Reg<sup>t</sup> for Four Dollars each Man in  
full for a regimental Coat promised by the Col-  
ony of New Hampshire,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 12, 1775,

(under the head of "Oct<sup>r</sup> 12, 1775, Rec<sup>d</sup> of Tim<sup>r</sup>  
Walker Jr. Four Dollars for each of the fol-  
lowing Men being absent viz'")

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an  
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—  
R. & P. 431.372.

762

Wright Timothy

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39181163	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Read's Reg't.

W H

Timothy Wright.

Iri.

Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.

2 Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.

Roll dated New York,

April 28, 1776.

Enlisted March 1

Present or absent Absent. Sick

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

163 end  
Young John

Reed's New Hampshire  
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39181098	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Reed's Reg't.

N.H.

John Young

Sgt. Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co.  
2 Regiment of Foot.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.  
for Jan. 1 to April 2, 1776.  
Roll dated New York,  
April 28, 1776.

Enlisted Jan. 1  
Present or absent Present  
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

551

